



AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENTISTS

ABN 50 000 894 208

GENERAL INFORMATION BOOKLET 2025

Registered Address:
Garden City Office Park
3/2404 Logan Road
EIGHT MILE PLAINS QLD 4113

Telephone: (07) 3423 2016
Email: admin@anzcvs.org.au
Web: www.anzcvs.org.au

© 2025 Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists ABN 00 50 000894 208

This publication is copyright. Other than for the purposes of and subject to the conditions prescribed under the Copyright Act, no part of it may in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, microcopying, photocopying, recording or otherwise) be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted without prior written permission. Enquiries should be addressed to the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists.

CONTENTS

1. Aims, Goals and Objectives of the College.....	<u>3</u>
2. Administration of the College	<u>5</u>
3. Membership.....	<u>6</u>
4. Fellowship	<u>6</u>
5. Advisory Committee on Registration of Veterinary Specialists (ACRVS).....	<u>6</u>
6. Chapters.....	<u>7</u>
7. Vet Science Week	<u>18</u>
8. The College Awards.....	<u>18</u>
9. Bequests.....	<u>28</u>
Appendix I - History of the College.....	<u>29</u>
The Coat of Arms	<u>30</u>
Appendix II - List of Honorary Fellows.....	<u>32</u>
List of Life Fellows and Fellows.....	<u>32</u>
List of Members of the College.....	<u>42</u>
List of deceased Members and Fellows.....	<u>141</u>
Appendix III - Officers of the College and Members of the Council.....	<u>146</u>
Appendix IV - Annual General Meetings of the College.....	<u>151</u>

INTRODUCTION

This General Information Booklet should be read in conjunction with the College Constitution.

1. AIMS, GOALS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE COLLEGE

A. AIMS

"The College has a definite brief to encourage veterinarians in practice, in industry, in government employment, and in other fields to seek to improve themselves and to provide additional post-graduate qualifications as a goal."

The College has amongst its aims -

- (a) To advance the study of veterinary science and to bring together members of the veterinary profession for their common benefit.
- (b) To hold, conduct or arrange examinations of professional proficiency for the purpose of determining qualification for membership of the College and fellowship of the College.

B. GOALS

Professional Development

- To conduct a membership examination system that is recognised in Australia and New Zealand as indicating that a member of the College has advanced skills and knowledge in a particular area of veterinary science.
- To conduct a fellowship examination system that is recognised internationally as certifying the fellows as experts and/or specialists in a particular area of veterinary science.
- To provide members with services and forums that encourage and facilitate ongoing education and professional development.
- To support the establishment and functions of Chapters of members with common interests to further their professional development.

Management

- To professionally manage the affairs of the College at reasonable cost to members.
- To ensure accountability for collection and expenditure of members' funds.
- To hold regular, minuted meetings of the College.
- To provide media for publication and promotion of College and Chapter policies.

C. OBJECTIVES

Examinations

- To work towards international recognition of the Fellowship qualification.

Members Services

- To encourage the new younger demographic of membership to become involved in the running of the College, as office bearers.
- To introduce more multimedia-based information.
- To consider alternatives in content of the awards dinner and other college-based activities.
- To actively pursue ways to communicate and integrate with other organisations (such as AVA, NZVA, AVBC, Universities, Industry, CVE, Government, Overseas Colleges and Media) looking for win/win situations where there could otherwise be potential competition/ threats to the College.

Chapters

- To strengthen Chapters to ensure their continued support of College objectives.
- To emphasise the role of the Chapters in establishing and running Science Week programs.
- To encourage more interaction between Chapters, especially at College Science Week.
- To facilitate communication between Chapters and Council.
- To ensure Chapter Office bearers are aware of the importance of their role.

Management

- To ensure that examinations are appropriately organised and managed.
- To review College guidelines on privacy.
- To promote the roles of Council/Chapter Office Bearers and the BoE so that they are better understood and appreciated by new members.

2. ADMINISTRATION OF THE COLLEGE

The College is a Company limited by guarantee. The College Constitution is available on the website, [at this link](#).

Council

The College is administered by an elected Council comprising of seven members, two being elected each year by Members of the College for a three-year term. Councillors are obliged to retire after three full terms.

Each year Council elects the College office bearers, namely the President, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer. Council appoints the Chief Examiner, and may appoint additional officers such as Honorary Assistant Secretary (New Zealand), Honorary Public Relations Officer, Returning Officer, Honorary College Historian and Chair of the Awards Committee.

Council has appointed a Chief Executive Officer to assist the elected office bearers in the administration of the College. The Chief Executive Officer is assisted by the Administration Manager. Council meets 5-6 times per year, including a joint meeting of the incoming and existing Council members at the time of the Annual General Meeting.

Board of Examiners

The Chief Examiner chairs the Board which meets at least three times each year. They are assisted by two Assistant Chief Examiners who are responsible for either Examinations or Training and Credentials.

The Chief Examiner, in consultation with the Board of Examination members, will interview and appoint Fellows or Members to the Board of Examiners. The membership of the Board of Examiners is listed on the website, [at this link](#).

Annual Fees

The costs of administering the College are met by the Members of the College by a yearly subscription fee.

The intention of Council is that the cost of College examinations should, as far as possible, be met by revenue from the examination fees.

Appeals Procedure

An Appeals Policy is available on the website, [at this link](#), that outlines the procedure to be followed by appellants.

3. MEMBERSHIP

Veterinarians wishing to undertake membership examinations should consult the College Membership Candidate Handbook (available [at this link](#)) which provides guidance for membership candidates. It outlines the eligibility criteria and describes in detail the examination process. It also lists the subjects in which the examination may be taken. Not all examination subjects are available every year. The Membership Candidate Handbook is available from the College website, [at this link](#).

Associate Membership

Associate Members will be restricted to veterinarians who are eligible to register to practice as a specialist in Australia or New Zealand by virtue of qualifications obtained overseas.

Life Membership/Fellowship

There is provision in the Constitution for Council to grant Life Membership to retired members. Members/Fellows are eligible for Life Membership/Fellowship if they are no longer engaged in veterinary activity, AND have EITHER:

- a. Reached the age of 60 years OR
- b. Been a College member for 30 continuous years or more

4. FELLOWSHIP

Members wishing to undertake the fellowship examinations should consult the College Fellowship Candidate Handbook, which provides guidance for fellowship candidates. This details both the eligibility criteria and the examination process. It also lists the subjects in which the examination may be taken. The Fellowship Candidate Handbook is available from the College website, [at this link](#).

Non-members who believe they meet the eligibility criteria for fellowship may apply to the Chief Examiner to proceed directly to the fellowship examination. Any such application must be approved by the College Council.

Honorary Fellows

The Constitution provides for Council to elect persons who have rendered exceptional service to veterinary science or veterinarians who have been actively involved in the affairs of the College as Honorary Fellows of the College. Members of the College may nominate candidates for such election, the nominations to include a curriculum vitae and supporting statements. The Honorary Fellowship Policy is available from the College website, [at this link](#).

5. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF VETERINARY SPECIALISTS (ACRVS)

To achieve uniform standards for the registration of veterinary specialists and establish relationships between Fellowship and specialist registration, the College established this committee, which is represented by the College, the Veterinary Associations, the Veterinary Boards and the University Veterinary Schools. The ACRVS is now a standing committee of the Australasian Veterinary Boards Council Inc.

Veterinarians wishing to register as a specialist should apply to the appropriate Veterinary Board. Applications are referred to the ACRVS for assessment. The various Boards have adopted the ACRVS criteria for specialist registration and these are set out in the Fellowship Candidate Handbook available from the College website, [at this link](#), or on request from the College office.

6. CHAPTERS

The College is comprised of Chapters that are as autonomous as possible in the conduct of their own affairs, within the framework of the College administration. Chapters may conduct courses of instruction for veterinarians who are candidates for College examinations. They are also encouraged to conduct continuing education events for members of the Chapter, members of the College generally and non-member veterinarians.

Chapter Membership is available to all members who have gained entry to the College by examination in the Chapter's field of expertise, or who have been invited to join due to an interest in the field of knowledge.

Chapters provide a consulting service to the Council, Chief Examiner and Board of Examiners on course guidelines, training criteria and examination issues.

List of Chapters can be found below:

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA CHAPTER

The Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia Chapter of the ANZCVS exists to promote excellence in veterinary anaesthesia and analgesia across all species of animals in veterinary clinical practice, teaching and research environments.

Specifically, we aim to:

- advance the science and art of veterinary anaesthesia and analgesia
- further the professional education and training, and facilitate the exchange of knowledge, of veterinarians with a focus on veterinary anaesthesia and analgesia.
- encourage exchange of knowledge and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of veterinary anaesthesia and analgesia
- encourage research and publication in veterinary anaesthesia and analgesia

AQUATIC ANIMAL HEALTH CHAPTER

The Chapter of Aquatic Animal Health is a very diverse interactive group of veterinarians as this Chapter covers all aquatic animals (apart from reptiles, amphibians, birds and mammals), with particular emphasis on those species which are kept for aquaculture or otherwise commercially exploited, including but not limited to teleost fish, bivalve molluscs, marine shrimps (prawns), freshwater crayfish and abalone. Disciplines include medicine and management, pathobiology and epidemiology of aquatic animal diseases.

Members of this Chapter aim to exchange knowledge and promote excellence in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of diseases of aquatic animals, to advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates to aquatic animals, and to further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on aquatic animal health.

The Chapter also aims to encourage research in aquatic animal health, and to encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of aquatic animal health.

ANIMAL REPRODUCTION CHAPTER

Formed in 1998, the Chapter is a special interest group that aims to bring together veterinary graduates who have an active interest in reproduction across all species. The membership level examination expects knowledge of reproductive processes in all domestic species. Fellowship level examination is available within an individual species.

An annual general meeting is planned every two years to coincide with its examinations. Presentation of clinical case material, current research or topical issues at the meeting is encouraged. The meeting provides an opportunity to present and actively discuss all aspects of comparative reproduction. Members of the Chapter usually have an individual species that is of particular interest to them, but discussing reproductive processes across a range of species in a more biological context is very useful in an attempt to understand the many factors that may influence reproduction.

Membership of the Chapter is open to all members of the College that have a fascination with reproduction.

ANIMAL WELFARE CHAPTER

The Animal Welfare Chapter has been established to provide a forum for the training of veterinarians to a detailed knowledge and above average competence in animal welfare in all species. This capability will be drawn from a broad base of knowledge across all body systems. Course content includes, The Ethics of Animal Use, Physiological and Psychological Aspects of Adverse States, Animal Environments, The Veterinary Profession's Role in Animal Welfare, Veterinary Aspects of Animal Welfare, Specific Welfare Issues, Legislation and Animal Welfare and Human - Animal Relationships. Membership in this subject equips veterinarians to understand the scientific basis for optimum animal welfare and to be able to reason and debate coherently the legal and ethical aspects of animal welfare.

AVIAN HEALTH CHAPTER

The objects of the Chapter are:

- To provide the means of entry to the College for those with an interest in Avian Health.
- To provide a means of accreditation for avian health veterinarians
- To advance the science and art of avian health
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between avian health veterinarians
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other biological scientists in the field of avian health
- To encourage publication in the sphere of avian health
- To acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

CATTLE CHAPTER

The Cattle Chapter aims to foster the interests and aspirations of veterinarians whose careers embrace disciplines concerned with dairy and beef cattle medicine and management.

The Chapter assists candidates for Membership examination through the mentor system and may also, in the future, provide short workshops to assist candidates in their preparation for Membership examinations.

The Chapter is managed by an Executive Committee whose activities include organisation of scientific meetings, circulation of newsletters and nominations of examiners for membership and fellowship examinations.

The Cattle Chapter has a strong educational role and actively encourages veterinarians to sit the Membership and Fellowship examinations.

EMERGENCY AND CRITICAL CARE CHAPTER

The Emergency and Critical Care Chapter will promote excellence in the treatment of sick animals in the Emergent Period and for the duration, during which a disease remains life threatening.

The objectives of the Chapter shall be:

- To advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Emergency and Critical Care and in particular to encourage and aid recruitment to the discipline, College and the Chapter.
- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on Emergency and Critical Care. Providing mentorship and support as required
- To encourage research in Emergency and Critical Care
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on Emergency and Critical Care both locally and overseas.
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of Emergency and Critical Care
- To encourage publications in the sphere of Emergency and Critical Care
- To acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

EPIDEMIOLOGY CHAPTER

The objectives of the Chapter are to:

- Provide a means of entry to the College for those with a particular interest in veterinary epidemiology
- Provide a means of accreditation of veterinary epidemiologists
- Encourage research in, and application of, veterinary epidemiology
- Facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinary epidemiologists
- Further the professional education and training of veterinary epidemiologists
- Encourage publications in the sphere of veterinary epidemiology.

The Chapter achieves these objectives by:

- Assisting candidates for Membership examination through the mentor system
- Providing examiners for Membership and Fellowship exams
- Conducting workshops as a means of continuing education for its members

- Publishing newsletters
- Awarding a medal to a final year veterinary student at each veterinary school in Australia and New Zealand for excellence in veterinary epidemiology
- Organising an annual conference on veterinary epidemiology.

EQUINE CHAPTER

Under Article 4 of the Chapter Constitution the objectives are listed as follows:

- To advance the science and art of equine practice
- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians in all aspects of equine diseases
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between equine veterinarians
- To encourage original research and publication on all matters of equine diseases
- To establish a set of standards and guidelines for post-graduate training to assist members in attaining qualifications consistent with current international standards of the profession
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other disciplines and other Chapters, and with other medical biological scientists
- To acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

Membership of the Chapter is open to all Members and Fellows of the College with interest in Equine Medicine, Surgery, Reproduction, Anaesthesia, Radiology etc.

FELINE CHAPTER

The objects of the Chapter:

- To advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Feline Medicine.
- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on Feline Medicine.
- To encourage research in disease of the Feline.
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on Feline Medicine.
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of Feline Medicine.
- To encourage publications in the sphere of Feline Medicine.
- To acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

MEDICINE AND MANAGEMENT OF LABORATORY ANIMALS CHAPTER

The Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals Chapter will promote excellence in the medicine, management, care, wellbeing and use in research and teaching of Laboratory Animals.

The objects of the Chapter:

- To advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Laboratory Animals and in particular to encourage and aid recruitment to the discipline, College and the Chapter

- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on Laboratory Animals
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on Laboratory Animals used in the research, education, testing and production
- To promote exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of Laboratory Animal Medicine and Management
- To encourage research publications in the sphere of medicine, management, production, care and use of Laboratory Animals.

PATHOBIOLOGY CHAPTER

The Chapter of Pathobiology aims to foster the interests and aspirations of individuals whose careers are in a group of veterinary disciplines concerned with the causes, pathogenesis and diagnosis of disease. As such, the Chapter embraces the veterinary disciplines of pathology, clinical pathology, parasitology, microbiology (including virology), and immunology.

Membership and Fellowship of the Chapter is achieved by undertaking a training programme and successfully completing examinations which accredit the member or fellow with substantial accomplishments in one of the above areas. A membership would be based on a sound grasp of the tenets of general pathology. A Fellow of the Chapter would be eligible to apply for specialist registration. The requirements for a fellowship training programme are currently under review by the Fellowship Training and Credentials Committee of the College but would include documentation of case reports, scholarly publications and a diary of supervision.

In addition, the Chapter promotes contact and the dissemination of information between members and maintains contact with other organisations.

PIG HEALTH and PRODUCTION CHAPTER

The objects of the Chapter shall be:-

- To advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to pig health and production and in particular to encourage and aid recruitment to the discipline, College and the Chapter
- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on pig health and production
- To encourage research in pig health and production
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on pig health and production
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of pig health and production
- To encourage publications in the sphere of pig health and production.

RADIOLOGY CHAPTER

The Chapter of Radiology is a special interest group whose purpose is to foster an interest in diagnostic imaging procedures in veterinary practice. Membership level examinations are designed to encourage interested veterinary practitioners to improve the base level of their radiographic skills, theoretical knowledge and film reading ability.

After successful completion of the membership examination they may be eligible to prepare for fellowship examination.

A fellow in radiology is eligible to apply for Board registration to practice as a specialist veterinary radiologist.

An executive committee meets regularly to oversee the activities of the Chapter.

SMALL ANIMAL MEDICINE CHAPTER

The Chapter aims to foster the interest of veterinarians in the understanding of small animal diseases. This aim is met by working within the College to provide an examination process that allows recognition of further study in the field of small animal medicine. Members should be familiar with pathophysiological mechanisms, aetiology, diagnosis, and case management of small animal disease.

The Chapter:

- Actively seeks mentors for candidates and supports the formation of mentor groups to provide support and guidance for prospective members.
- Prepares examinations and organises examiners for Membership candidates.
- Provides a forum for presentation of material to peers at regular scientific meetings.
- Organises VIN (Veterinary Information Network) rounds, which are internet-based chat sessions focusing on the latest in diagnostics and treatment of canine and feline problems.
- Provides support for members in preparation of material for publication or presentation.

In addition, the Chapter is responsible for the organisation of Fellowship examinations. Success at these rigorous examinations allows eligibility for specialist registration.

Intending candidates may be examined in either canine medicine or small animal medicine to gain entry to the Chapter.

SMALL RUMINANT CHAPTER

The Small Ruminant Chapter will promote excellence in the medicine, surgery and production of sheep, goats or deer and has the following objectives:

- To advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Small Ruminants and in particular to encourage and aid recruitment to the discipline, College and the Chapter
- To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on Small Ruminants
- To encourage research in Small Ruminants
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on Small Ruminants
- To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of Small Ruminants
- To encourage publications in the sphere of Small Ruminants.

SURGERY CHAPTER

The objectives of the Chapter are:

- To advance the science and art of veterinary surgery.
- To further the professional education and training of veterinary surgeons.
- To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinary surgeons.
- To encourage original research and publication in veterinary surgery.
- To encourage the establishment of training programmes in surgery, e.g. residency, internships, etc.
- To establish guidelines for surgical training towards specialist qualifications.
- To encourage exchange of knowledge, and collaborative work, with other College chapters, human surgeons and other medical and biological scientists.
- These aims are met by working within the College to provide:
 - Support and guidance for prospective members by the mentor system.
 - Examinations and examiners for Membership and Fellowship candidates
 - Newsletters to disseminate relevant information to members
 - Support for members in preparation of material for publication or presentation.
 - A forum for presentation of material to peers at regular scientific meetings

UNUSUAL PETS CHAPTER

The Unusual Pets Chapter will promote excellence in medicine and surgery of unusual pets, with emphasis on helping candidates prepare for membership examinations in unusual pet medicine and surgery. The chapter aims to eventually work towards providing a fellowship level qualification.

The objectives of the Chapter shall be:

- Provides a means of accreditation for veterinarians with a professional interest in unusual pet medicine and surgery
- Provides a forum for presentation of material to peers at regular scientific meetings
- Facilitates the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians interested in unusual pet medicine and surgery
- Encourages exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other groups involved in unusual pet health and welfare
- Encourages further investigation and scientific publication in the area of unusual pet medicine and surgery
- To increase the profile of unusual pet medicine and surgery as part of veterinary medicine.

VETERINARY BEHAVIOUR CHAPTER

Mission:

To advance the understanding and application of animal behaviour principles. This is both a science and an art. The Animal Behaviour Chapter aims to foster the interest of veterinarians in the understanding of animal behaviour. This aim is met by working within the College to provide an examination process that allows recognition of further study in the field of animal behaviour.

The Chapter:

- Actively seeks mentors for candidates and supports the formation of mentor groups to provide support and guidance for prospective members.
- Prepares examinations and organises examiners for Membership candidates.
- Provides a means of accreditation for veterinarians interested in animal behaviour.
- Provides a means by which veterinarians can show that they have the skills, knowledge and attitude to be deemed competent in this field.
- Produces regular newsletters to disseminate relevant information to members and other interested parties.
- Encourages and provides support for members in preparation of material for publication or presentation.
- Provides a forum for presentation of material to peers at regular scientific meetings.
- Facilitates the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians interested in animal behaviour and animal welfare.
- Provides an advice service to media, dog trainers, veterinarians, veterinary nurses, universities and other interested groups.
- Encourages exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other groups involved in animal behaviour and animal welfare.
- Encourages further investigation in the area of animal behaviour using scientific research methods to further knowledge in this field.
- To increase the profile of animal behaviour as part of veterinary medicine.
- Aims to acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

In addition, the Chapter is responsible for the organisation of Fellowship examinations. Success at these rigorous examinations allows eligibility for specialist registration.

VETERINARY DENTISTRY CHAPTER

The aims of this chapter are to:

- Encourage scientific investigation and research in the field of Veterinary Dentistry, and a contribution to published professional literature.
- To encourage individuals to undertake examination at both membership and fellowship levels in Veterinary Dentistry via continuing postgraduate education and self-assessment; and the utilisation of training programs provided by the chapter.
- To provide continual improvement in practice standards and knowledge of Veterinary Dentistry. These objectives are to be attained in part by offering continuing education, comprising the most recent advances in Veterinary Dentistry, including the aetiology, diagnosis and treatment of oral diseases.
- To work closely with the Australian Veterinary Dental Society, other chapters of the Australian and New Zealand College and the Australian and New Zealand Veterinary Associations so as to further our knowledge in the field of Veterinary Dentistry.
- To encourage the veterinary teaching institutions to develop appropriate, professional teaching programs in order to produce graduates with a higher standard of competency and training in this field.
- Lastly, to endow its members with a sense of camaraderie, purpose and pride.

VETERINARY DERMATOLOGY CHAPTER

The aims of the Chapter are to:

- Advance the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Veterinary Dermatology and in particular to encourage and aid recruitment to the College and the Chapter.
- Provide continual improvement in practice standards and knowledge of Veterinary Dermatology and to further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on dermatology.
- Encourage scientific investigation and research in the field of Veterinary Dermatology, and a contribution to published professional literature.
- Encourage individuals to undertake examination at the Fellowship levels in Veterinary Dermatology
- Facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on dermatology.
- Encourage the veterinary teaching institutions to develop appropriate, professional teaching programs in order to produce graduates with a higher standard of competency and training in this field.
- Encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working in the field of dermatology.
- Endow its members with a sense of camaraderie and purpose.

VETERINARY ONCOLOGY CHAPTER

The Chapter aims to foster the professional interest, and high-level education and training of veterinarians in Veterinary Oncology. These aims are met by working within the College to:

- Provide a training and examination process that allows recognition of further study in the field of companion animal oncology.
- Encourage cross-disciplinary exchange of knowledge and collaborative work with other College chapters, and clinical or basic biomedical scientists.

The Chapter:

- Helps support and guide prospective Fellowship candidates by means of a mentoring system
- Prepares examinations and organises examiners for rigorous Fellowship examinations.
- Provides support for members in preparation of material for publication or presentation
- Provides a forum for presentation of material to peers at regular scientific meetings
- Provides an email list to members for networking and professional support

Success at the Fellowship examinations allows eligibility for specialist registration.

VETERINARY OPHTHALMOLOGY CHAPTER

The Chapter comprises a group of veterinarians unified in the aim of solving and improving the treatment of eye problems in animals. It provides a forum for discussion, debate and furthering the understanding of eye diseases through regular meetings.

The Chapter is a voice by which information can be disseminated to interested chapters, veterinarians and non-veterinarians. The Chapter would seek to provide expertise through its fellows in assisting in the training and examination of fellowship candidates.

VETERINARY PHARMACOLOGY CHAPTER

The objectives of the Chapter are:

- The advancement of the study and understanding of veterinary pharmacology so that the discipline can be applied more effectively for the welfare of animals and humans. “Veterinary Pharmacology” embraces chemotherapy, product research and development, pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, drug legislation, clinical pharmacology, toxicology and applied immunology.
- The provision of advice on veterinary pharmacology to the College, other organisations and individual veterinarians and to act as a conduit for the exchange of knowledge between those in the field.
- The support of continuing education and post-graduate training in veterinary pharmacology.
- The encouragement and assistance of prospective members in their preparation for examination by the College.

The Chapter’s activities include organising Scientific Meetings, encouraging publication of veterinary pharmacology articles, and conducting the Veterinary Pharmacology Study course for examination preparation by membership candidates.

VETERINARY PRACTICE SMALL ANIMAL CHAPTER

The Chapter allows Veterinarians a pathway to attain Membership of the College in the extensive and challenging field of Small Animal Practice. The Chapter encourages Veterinarians with a broad interest in the profession to consolidate their knowledge and improve the science and art of veterinary science as it specifically relates to Veterinary Practice for canine and feline patients.

The newly established Chapter:

- Actively promotes and supports Mentorship for Membership candidates.
- Provides a forum for the presentation of case material, current research and topical issues with a Science Week programme drawing from a wide range of different veterinary subjects.
- Allows for exchange of ideas and knowledge between Members and the wider veterinary community.
- Provides camaraderie and a support network for Veterinarians in General Practice.
- Promotes pride and excellence in our Profession in general and specifically for Veterinarians in General Practice.
- Promotes and supports General Practice based research, publications and dissemination of this knowledge.

At this time the Chapter only conducts Membership examinations.

All College Members and Fellows are welcome to join the Chapter.

VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH CHAPTER

Veterinary Public Health (VPH) is the discipline of veterinary science dedicated to improving the physical, mental and social well-being of humans.

VPH draws upon the following areas of knowledge: diagnosis, surveillance, epidemiology, control, prevention and elimination of zoonoses; protection of food (including meat and milk) for human consumption; food and meat science; environmental protection; animal welfare; and the social and behavioural aspects of inter-human and human-animal.

VETERINARY SPORTS MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION CHAPTER

The Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation Chapter aims to foster interest amongst veterinarians and promote excellence in the science and art of veterinary science as it relates specifically to Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation for both canine and equine patients. This goal will be met by working within the College to provide an examination process that allows recognition of further study in this field.

The objectives of our Chapter are:

- a) To further the professional education and training of veterinarians with a focus on Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation; by providing continuing education programs in Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation, and by developing and overseeing the training, mentorship, examination and certification of veterinarians as qualified Australian Specialists in either canine or equine Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation.
- b) To encourage research in Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation;
- c) To facilitate the exchange of knowledge between veterinarians with a focus on Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation by providing a forum for discussion, regular conference streams, and disseminating relevant information regularly in a newsletter format;
- d) To encourage exchange of knowledge with and collaborative work with other scientists working both within the field of Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation and other related fields;
- e) To encourage publications in the sphere of Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation and dissemination of this information;
- f) To acquire, maintain, employ and dispose of such real and personal property and to organise such services as will further the above aims.

ZOO AND WILDLIFE MEDICINE CHAPTER

The Zoo and Wildlife Medicine Chapter aims to advance the science and art of zoo and wildlife medicine, promoting excellence in the diagnosis, management and prevention of diseases of free-ranging and captive zoo and wildlife species.

We encourage collaborative exchange of expertise across disciplines, both within and beyond the veterinary profession; the College's annual Science Week conference is an invaluable vehicle by which to advance such an aim. Membership level examinations in Medicine of Australasian Wildlife and Medicine of Zoo Animals are offered biennially.

These examinations provide a formal mechanism for veterinarians employed in, undertaking post-graduate training in, or otherwise interested in the field of zoological medicine to improve their

knowledge and obtain formal qualification recognising their skillset. Chapter activities are overseen by an Executive Committee and the Chapter Examinations Committee.

NEW ZEALAND NETWORK

The New Zealand Network was established to enhance engagement of New Zealand members of the College, with the College (including chapters) and with each other. The Network arranges functions and meetings in both the North and South Islands, aimed at professional development, social contact and, when necessary, representation on behalf of NZ-domiciled members.

The Network provides opportunities for networking and interactions between members of all disciplines recognised by the College, within New Zealand.

7. VET SCIENCE WEEK

The first object of the College "to advance the study of veterinary science and to bring together members of the veterinary profession for their common benefit" challenges the College to provide on-going continuing education. The Council, with the co-operation of the Chapters has established an annual scientific meeting: Vet Science Week.

The scientific meeting aims to provide up to date information and technology to participants in the specialist disciplines and practice areas covered by the College and its Chapters.

8. COLLEGE AWARDS

The College presents annual awards at an Awards Ceremony during Science Week. Applications for these awards are called for annually and close on the last day of February. Criteria for any of the awards can be obtained from the College website, [at this link](#), or the College office.

The College Prize

Inaugurated in 1975 this prize is awarded by the College Council to a veterinarian (generally less than 10 years since graduation) who makes an outstanding practical contribution to veterinary science or practice in Australia (A) or New Zealand (NZ), especially during the preceding five years without the support of an academic environment. The successful candidate will have worked mainly in practice as a clinician, as an official veterinarian or in the area of applied research, rather than as an academic or in basic (other than applied) research.

Previous Awardees:

Year	Name
1975	Marshall, D. P. J. (NZ)
1976	Morris, R. S. (A)
1977	Mossman, D. (NZ)
1978	Hopkins, P. (A)
1979	McNicoll, L. G. (A)
1980	No award
1981	Robins, G. M. (A)

Year	Name
1995	No award
1996	McGowan, M. (A)
1997	Morton, J. (A)
1998	Cameron, A. R. (A)
1999	Black, D. G. (A)
2000	No award
2001	Seksel, K. (A)

Year	Name
2015	No award
2016	No award
2017	Seavers, A. (A)
2018	Dawson, K. (A)
2019	No award
2020	No award
2021	Adkins, A. R. (A)

1982	Kennedy, D. J. (A)
1983	Bell, T. K. (A)
1984	Richards, R. B. (A)
1985	Wilson, P. R. (NZ)
1986	Brightling, P. (A)
1987	Ellis, T. M. (A)
1988	Mason, K. V. (A)
1989	Chesterton, N. (NZ)
1990	Lean, I. J. (A)
1991	Miller, R. I. (A)
1992	Davis, E. (A)
1993	Tranter, W. (A)
1994	Norris, R. (A)

2002	Hughes, P. (A)
2003	Doneley, R. J. (A)
2004	Wilson, G. J. (A)
2005	No award
2006	No award
2007	Toyer, A. J. (A)
2008	Baral, R. J. and Catt, M. J. (A)
2009	No award
2010	No award
2011	No award
2012	Davis, R. E.
2013	Bayvel, A.C. (NZ)
2014	Monks, D. (A)

2022	No award
2023	Hardy-Smith, P. (A)
2024	No award
2025	Bradley, T (A)

The Ian Clunies Ross Memorial Award

Inaugurated in 1979, this award has high academic and/or research accomplishment as its primary requisite, and is awarded to a veterinarian making an outstanding contribution to veterinary science in Australia and New Zealand especially during the preceding five years.

Previous Awardees:

Year	Name
1980	Caple, I. (A)
1981	Allen, J. G. (A)
1982	Jennings, P. A. (A)
1983	Wood, A. K. (A)
1984	Atwell, R. B. (A)
1985	Richardson, K. C. (A)
1986	Rose, R. J. (A)
1987	Johnson, K. A. (A)
1988	Munro, R. K. (A)
1989	Middleton, D. (A)
1990	Malik, R. (A)
1991	Colditz, I. G. (A)
1992	Yovich, J. (A)
1993	Hodgson, D. (A)
1994	Hampson, D. (A)
1995	Guilford, G. (NZ)

Year	Name
1996	Hunt, G. B. (A)
1997	Ward, M. P. (A)
1998	No award
1999	Taylor, R. M. (A)
2000	Raidal, S. (A)
2001	Read, R. A. (A)
2002	Whittington, R. (A)
2003	Jaensch, S. M. (A)
2004	Krockenberger, M. B. (A)
2005	Mills, P. C. (A)
2006	Pollitt, C. C. (A)
2007	Berger, L. (A)
2008	Robertson, I. D. (A)
2009	McGreevy, P. (A)
2010	Browning, G. (A)
2011	No award

Year	Name
2012	Gasser, R. (A)
2013	No award
2014	No award
2015	Love, R. J. (A)
2016	Irwin, P. J. (A)
2017	McGowan, M. (A)
2018	Norris, J. (A)
2019	Devlin, J. (A)
2020	No award
2021	Mansfield, C.S. (A)
2022	No award
2023	Malik, R. (A)
2024	Šlapeta, J. (A)
2025	Whitton, R. C. (A)

College Oration

The College Oration was established in 1977 to give recognition to a veterinarian in Australia or New Zealand who has made a major contribution to veterinary science. The College Oration may be held every year. It will take the form of a short resume of the recipient's work, the presentation of a medallion to the recipient and orator, followed by a suitable address by a guest speaker on a topic preferably related to the recipient's field of work.

Previous recipients:

Year	Recipient	
1978	Lionel Rose Oration	delivered by Dr. D. H. Mossman
1980	Keith Meldrum Oration	delivered by Professor W. I. B. Beveridge
1982	Marshall Irving Oration	delivered by Dr. W. Stephen Smith
1984	John Legg Oration	delivered by Dr A. K. Sutherland
1986	Ted Moodie Oration	delivered by Professor M. A. E. Rex
1988	Hugh McL. Gordon Oration	delivered by Dr J. C. Boray
1991	Lewis Fitch Oration	delivered by Dr B. S. Cooper
1992	Douglas Blood Oration	delivered by Dr Jack Arundel
1994	Arthur Webster Oration	delivered by Dr Alan Donald
1995	A. K. Sutherland Oration	delivered by Professor K. L. Hughes
1996	D. K. Blackmore Oration	delivered by Professor B. W. Manktelow
1997	R. S. F. Campbell Oration	delivered by Professor P. W. Ladds
1998	T. G. Hungerford Oration	delivered by Dr D. I. Bryden
1999	Trevor Heath Oration	delivered by Professor I. Caple
2000	Bryan Woolcock Oration	delivered by Dr D. Mahoney
2001	R. I. Taylor Oration	delivered by Dr. J. Malmo
2002	H. F. Dewes Oration	delivered by Dr. W. J. Pryor
2003	Douglas I. Bryden Oration	delivered by Dr. R. Malik
2004	Reginald R.R. Pascoe Oration	delivered by Dr. K. F. Dowsett
2007	Francis C. Baldock Oration	delivered by Dr. G. M. Robins
2010	Victor Menrath Oration	delivered by Dr. M. Gunew
2019	Boyd Jones Oration	delivered by Professor C. Mansfield
2023	Philip A. Moses Oration	delivered by Dr T. King

Kesteven Medal

The Kesteven Medal is awarded by the College in conjunction with the Australian Veterinary Association to Australian veterinarians, nominations being considered by a committee representing the two organisations. All other awards are open to New Zealand and Australian veterinarians.

This award inaugurated in 1979 is given to recognise the work of the late Dr K. V. L. Kesteven, O.B.E. and commemorates his activities with the Food and Agriculture Organisation over many years.

The Medal is awarded to Australian veterinarians in recognition of distinguished contributions to international veterinary science in the fields of technical aid or scientific assistance to developing countries.

A bronze medal is provided by the Australian Veterinary Association and the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists.

Nominations are considered by a selection committee comprising representatives of the Australian Veterinary Association, the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists and an independent nominee such as a previous awardee.

The Medal may be presented at the Annual General Meeting of the Australian Veterinary Association or the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists at which the recipient may be invited to speak about their work and its general field. The venue of the presentation shall be decided by the Association and the College.

The frequency of the award shall be determined by the Committee providing that the award shall not be given more frequently than once in each year.

Previous Awardees:

Year	Name
1980	Bain, R. V. S
1981	Carroll, H. T.
1982	Callow, L. L.
1983	Miller, S. J.
1984	No award
1985	Gee, R. W.
1986	Sutherland, D. N.
1987	No award
1988	Campbell, R. S. F
1989	McCosker,
1990	Little, D. A.
1991	Geering, W. A.
1992	Roberts, J. A.
1993	St George, T. D.
1994	Swan, R.

Year	Name
1995	Copland, J.
1996	Dalgliesh, R.
1997	Bagust, T.
1998	Spradbrow, P. B.
1999	No award
2000	Egerton, J. R.
2001	Copeman, B.
2002	Alders, R.
2003	Webb, R. F.
2004	Hoffman, D.
2005	Baker, A. A.
2006	Pryor, W. J.
2008	Routledge, S.
2009	Morris, R.
2010	Gleeson, L.

Year	Name
2011	Windsor, P.
2012	No award
2013	Cameron, A.
2014	Young, M.
2015	Foreman, A.
2016	Meers, J.
2017	Speare, R. (posthumous)
2018	Edwards, J.
2019	No award
2020	Boland, P.
2021	Wilks, C.
2022	El Hage, C.
2023	Clarke, R
2024	Morrow, C.
2025	Toribio, J-A.

Fellowship Training Scholarship

A Fellowship Training Scholarship was established in 1992 to encourage and assist members of the College to proceed to Fellowship. The value of the scholarship is adjusted annually according to the CPI for the 12 months to 31 March. It is possible that one or several scholarships may be awarded in each year.

To be eligible for the scholarship the applicant must be a member of the College who has successfully applied for fellowship examination or is seeking approval at the time of application and has submitted a training program likely to be approved by the Fellowship Training and Credentials Committee.

In selecting the awardee the selection committee considers the academic record of the applicant, his/her publications and presentations (at conferences, continuing education courses etc.), as well as the motivation, achievements and enthusiasm of the applicant. Applicants are not asked to name referees and letters of recommendation are not necessarily sought, however the committee may seek opinions from supervisors or other specialists familiar with the applicant's work.

Although award of the scholarship is primarily based on merit, due consideration is also given to the financial needs of the applicant and to how the scholarship might assist those candidates making a financial sacrifice in order to pursue fellowship. The Scholarship may not be used to supplement another scholarship or training award.

The scholarship is normally awarded to applicants who intend attempting fellowship within 12 months of the award. However depending on individual circumstances the scholarship may be used to support worthy candidates at any stage of their training.

Applications will be invited in the College Courier and close on 28 February.

Previous recipients:

Year	Name
1993	Sackett, D.
1994	Burrows, A. K.
1995	Colbourne, C.
1996	Shipstone, M.
1997	Bara, M.
1998	Gavaghan, B. J.
1999	Vogelnest, L. J.
2000	Lidbetter, D.
2001	Moses, P. A. and Liptak, J. M.
2002	Doneley, R. J.
2003	Park, F. J.
2004	Langova, V.
2005	Hansen, N.
2006	McAlees, T. J.
2007	Ong, R.
2008	See, A.
2009	Izzo, M.

Year	Name
2010	O'Connell, K.
2011	McGhie, J.
2012	Hindley, K. and Goodwin, W.
2013	Chow, K. E.
2014	Dengate, A.
2015	Wilkes, E. and Williamson, A.
2016	Brown, P.
2017	Newman, H.
2018	White, D.
2019	Roberts, M.
2020	Crowe, Y.
2021	Ciaravolo, S.
2022	Carey, B.
2023	Birkhead, A.
2024	Pratt, S.
2025	Hapukotuwa, D.

Research Grant

The inaugural Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists Research Grant was offered in 2003. Seed money for the grant was made available by Dr Geoff Robins, who waived Science Week Organising Fees for 2001 and 2002, and proposed that the money be used to support a research project undertaken as part of a Fellowship Training Program. In 2002, the College Council voted to offer an ANZCVS Research Grant of \$1,000 annually, commencing in 2003. Council voted to increase the Research Grant to \$3,000 in 2013.

Previous recipients:

Year	Name
2003	Singh, M. K.
2004	Baxter, C.
2005	Corfield, G.
2006	Havlicek, M.
2007	Ong, R.
2008	Briscoe, K.
2009	Dixon, B.
2010	Paul, A.

Year	Name
2015	Sutherland, M.
2016	Miller, A.
2017	King, J.
2018	Jenkins, P.
2019	Mastakov, A. (D)
2020	Coall, S.
2021	No Award
2022	No Award

2011	Krockenberger, M.
2012	Spelta, C. W.
2013	Parslow, A.
2014	Best, M.

2023	Lai, N.
2024	Ellis, L.
2025	Yates, K.

Awards for the Most Commendable Papers Published Each Year in the New Zealand and Australian Veterinary Journals and the Australian Veterinary Practitioner

Previous Awardees:

Year	Name	Journal
1990	Dewes, H. and Townsend, K. J.	NZVJ
	Jubb, T.	AVJ
1991	Tranter, W P., Morris, R. S. and Williamson, N. B.	NZVJ
	Studdert, V. P. and Labuc, R. H.	AVJ
	Abbott, K. A. and MacFarland, J.	AVJ
1992	Vermunt, J. J. and Leach, D.	NZVJ
	Dart, A. J., Snyder, J. R. and Pascoe, J. R.	AVJ
1993	Cayzer, J. and Jones, B. R.	NZVJ
	Jagoe, S., Kirkland, P. D. and Harper, P. A. W.	AVJ
1994	Coleman, J. D., Jackson, R., Cooke, M. M. and Gueber, L.	NZVJ
	Lewis, P. F.	AVJ
1995	Scuffham, A. M., Forsythm, S. F. and Jones, B. R.	NZVJ
	Clarke, D. E.	AVJ
1996	Petrie, N. J. et al	NZVJ
	Raidal, S. L.	AVJ
1997	Whittem, T. and Hanlon, D.	NZVJ
	Pyman, M. F.	AVJ
1998	Wichtel, J. J.	NZVJ
	Banyard, M. R. C.	AVJ
1999	Grace, D. and Lewis, D. W.	NZVJ
	Searle, D., Dart, A. J., Dart, C. M. and Hodgson, D. R.	AVJ
	Marchevsky, A. M., Edwards, G. A., Lavelle, R. B. and Roberston, I. D.	AVP
2000	Jemmeson, A.	AVJ
	Bruce, W. J., Burbidge, H. M., Bray, J. P. and Broome, C. J.	NZVJ
2001	Punch, P.	AVJ
	Leathwick, D. M., Pomroy, W. E. and Heath, A. C. G.	NZVJ
	Moses, P. A.	AVP
2002	Mouatt, J.	AVJ
	Ridler, A. L. and West, D. M.	NZVJ
	Lamont, T. M. and Lonsdale, R. A.	AVP
2003	Nation, D. P., Malmo, J., Davis, G. M. and Macmillan, K. L.	AVJ

	Jerram, R. M. and Walker, A. M.	NZVJ
	Fearnside, S. M., Eaton-Wells, R. D. and Davey, T. N.	AVP
2004	Tan, C., Govendir, M., Zaki, S., Miyake, Y., Packiarajah, P. and Malik, R.	AVJ
	Okeoma, C. M., Williamson, N. B., Pomroy, W. E., Stowell, K. M. and Gillespie, L. M.	NZVJ
	Langova, V., Straw, R., Mutsaers, A. and Thamm, D.	AVP
2005	Worth, A. J., Zuber, R. M. and Hocking, M.	AVA
	McFadden, A. M., Heuer, C., Jackson, R., West, D. M. and Parkinson, T. J.	NZVJ
	Burgess, D.	AVP
2007	Rayner, S. G. and Van Zyl, N.	AVJ
	Leathwick, D. M., Miller, C. M., Atkinson, D. S., Haack, N. A., Alexander, R. A., Oliver, A. M., Waghorn, T. S., Potter, J. F. and Sutherland, I. A.	NZVJ
	Haines, B.	AVP
2008	Cave, N. J., Backus, R. C., Marks, S. L. and Klasing, K. C.	NZVJ
	Pottie, R. G., Dart, C. M., Perkins, N. R. and Hodgson, D. R.	AVJ
	See, A.	AVP
2009	Lethwick, D. M., Miller, C. N., Atkinson, D. S., Haack, N. A., Waghorn, T. S. and Oliver, A. M.	NZVJ
	Russell, C. M., Axon, J. E., Blishen, A. and Begg, A. P.	AVJ
	Barron, P. M. and Wouda, R. M.	AVP
2010	McClure, S. J.	NZVJ
	Loh, Z. H. K., Allan, G. S., Nicoll, R. G. and Hunt, G. B.	AVJ
	Simpson, D. and Walker, A.	AVP
2011	Dusan, F., Toribio, J. A. and East, I. J.	AVJ
	McDougall, S.	NZVJ
	Laksito, M. A., Caiafa, A., Chambers, B. A., Prpich, C. and Yates, G. D.	AVP
2012	Dennis, M. M., Henriquez, J., Keipert, G., Biazik, J. and Braet, F.	AVJ
	Green, T., and Mellor D. J.	NZVJ
	Hazell, K. L. A., Child, G. and Chin, G.	AVP
2013	Larsen, J. W. A., Webb Ware, J. K. and Kluver, P.	AVJ
	diMenna, M. E., Finch, S. C., Popay, A. J. and Smith, B. L.	NZVJ
	Chambers, B. A., Tyrrell, D., Laksito, M. A., Anderson, G. A. and Yates, G. D.	AVP
2014	Simpson, C., Devi, J. L. and Whitem, T.	AVJ
	Harland, A., Cave, N., Jones, B., Benschop, J., Donald, J., Midwinter, A., Squires, R. and Collins-Emerson, J.	NZVJ
	Costa, R. S., Rasis, A., Musk, G. C. and Hosgood, G.	AVP
2015	Small, A., Belson, S., Holm, M. and Colditz, I. G.	AVJ
	Hill, K. E., Geisig, M. A., Bridges, J. and Chambers, J. P.	NZVJ
	Trigg, N. L., Leister, E., Whitney, J. and McAlees, T. J.	AVP
2016	Ward, M. P., Garner, M. G. and Cowled, B. D.	AVJ
	Compton, C. W. R., Young, L. and McDougall, S.	NZVJ
	Wernham, B. G., Tyrell, D., Whitem, E. and Ryan, S.	AVP
2017	Noonan, E. J., Kelly, J. C. and Beggs, D. S.	AVJ

	Laven, R. A. and Fabian, J.	NZVJ
	Wernham, B. G., Ploeg, R., Tyrell, D., Whitem, T., Morton, J. M. and Ryan, S.	AVP
2018	Middleton, D.J., Riddell, S., Klein, R., Arkinstall, R., Haining, J., Frazer, L., Mottley, C., Evans, R., Johnson, D. and Pallister, J.	AVJ
	Cuttance, E., Mason, W., Denholm, K. and Laven, R.	NZVJ
2019	Sheffield, K.J., Hunnam, J. C., Cuzner, T. N., Morse-McNabb, E. M., Sloan, S. M., Nunan, J., Smith, J., Harvey, W. and Lewis, H.	AVJ
	McDougall, S., Niethammer, J. and Graham, E. M.	NZVJ
2020	Colditz, I., Paull, D., Lloyd, J., Johnston, L. and Small, A.	AVJ
	Cuttance, E. L., Mason, W. A., Yang, D. A., Laven, R. A., McDermott, J. and Inglis, K.	NZVJ
2021	Ranjbar, S., Rabiee, A. R., Ingenhoff, L. and House, J. K.	AVJ
	Sakata, H., Walsh, V., Chambers, P., Bridges, J. and Sano, H.	NZVJ
2022	Kalnins, N. J., Haworth, M., Croton, C., Gibson, J. S., Stewart, A. J. and Purcell, S. L.	AVJ
	Raidal, S. L., Hughes, K. J., Eastwell, B., Noble, N. and Lievaart, J.	AVJ
	McDougall, S., Castle, R., Blythe, E., Macpherson, Y. and Karkaba, A.	NZVJ
2023	Griebisch, G., Kirkwood, N. Ward, M.P., So, W., Weerakoon, L., Donahoe, S. and Norris, J. M.	AVJ
	Karna, S., Chambers, P., Singh, P., Lopez-Villalobos, N. and Kongara, K.	NZVJ
2024	Sollom, H. J. and Baron, H.	AVJ
	Kongara, K., Purchas, G., Dukkipati, V. S. R., Venkatachalam, D., Ward, N., Hunt, H. and Speed, D.	NZVJ
2025	Mann, A. S., Hall, E., McGowan, C. and Quain, A.	AVJ
	Cuttance, E. L., Mason, W. A., Hea, S. Y., Bryan, M. A. and Laven, R. A.	NZVJ

Most Commendable Paper in An International Journal

Purpose of the award: To highlight the scientific contribution members of the College make to the veterinary community internationally. This award will be specifically aimed at journal articles that provide insight into the pathogenesis of a disease condition, or substantially alter the treatment or prevention of disease.

The applicant must:

- Be a financially current member, associate member or fellow of the College
- Not have received the award in the previous five (5) years
- Must be the first named or senior author for the paper under consideration

Previous Awardees

Year	Name
2013	Verkerk, K., Fleeman, L., Morton, J. and Rand, J.
2014	Whitton, C.
2015	Hall, D., Snelling, S. R., Ackland, D. C., Wu, W. and Morton, J. M.
2016	Khor, K. H., Campbell, F. E., Owen, H., Shiels, I. A. and Mills, P. C.

2017	Bamford, N. J., Potter, S. J., Baskerville, C. L., Harris, P. A. and Bailey, S. R.
2018	Chan, C. M., Frimberger, A. E., and Moore, A. S.
2019	Dandrieux, J., Martinez Lopez, L. M., Stent, A., Jergens, A., Allenspach, K., Nowell, C. J., Firestone, S. M., Kimpton, W. and Mansfield, C. S.
2020	Wilkes, E. J. A., Heller, J., Raidal, S. L., Woodgate, R. G. and Hughes, K. J.
2021	Crawford, K. L., Finnane, A., Greer, R. M., Philips, C. J. C., Woldeyohannes, S. M., Perkins, N. R. and Ahern, B. J.
2022	No Award
2023	Salz, R. O., Elliott, C. R. B., Zuffa, T., Bennet, E. D. and Ahern, B. J.
2024	Coggins, S., Norris, J. M., Malik, R., Govendir, M., Hall, E. J., Kimble, B. and Thompson, M. F.
2025	Simpson, E. M., Clarke, I. J., Scott, C. J., Stephen, C. P., Rao, A. and Gunn, A. J.

Meritorious Service Award

Purpose of award: to reward a member or fellow of the College, who has consistently and tirelessly contributed to the College through voluntary service at chapter or higher level.

The applicant must:

- Be a financially current member of the chapter that nominates them, or a Life Member/Fellow
- Must have served the College and/or chapter in some official capacity for at least five (5) years. These roles include serving on the chapter executive, subject examinations or subject standards committees; being an active mentor, examiner or Science Week coordinator; serving on Council or the Board of Examiners.

Previous Awardees

Year	Name
2013	Perkins, N. R.
2014	Burgemeister, M.
2015	Doneley, B.
2016	Barnes, T.
2017	Bennett, P.
2018	Muurlink, T. and Raidal, S.
2019	Versluis, G. and Hambrook, L.

Year	Name
2020	Briscoe, K. and Musk, G.
2021	Guy, C., Ricketts, W. and Brockley, L.
2022	No Award
2023	No Award
2024	Baron, H. and Thomson, M.
2025	Briscoe, K.

Membership Travel Grant

Purpose of award: to reward a newly active member of the College, who is not in training in a fellowship program, attend an international veterinary event that will be of benefit to the individual professionally, as well as be of benefit to the chapter to which they belong.

The applicant must:

- a. Be a financially current member of the chapter that they nominate
- b. Must have served their chapter in some official capacity for at least three (3) years. These roles include chapter executive, chapter exam or credentials liaison, mentor, examiner or Science Week coordinator.
- c. Not be in a fellowship (or alternative specialist College) training program
- d. Must apply for the travel grant online by 28 February of each year.

Previous Awardees:

Year	Name
2014	Thompson, M.
2015	Poli, G.
2016	Westman, M.
2017	No award
2018	Tipler, A. and Weight, R.
2019	No award

Year	Name
2020	No award
2021	No award
2022	No award
2023	Clinch, Y.
2024	Moss, M.
2025	No award

9. BEQUESTS

Bequests are traditionally a lasting way to say thank you to an establishment or organisation that does work that people respect and value. Individuals are invited to bequeath to the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists when preparing a will. Bequests can be as small or large as liked, and are easy to arrange.

It is recommended that the following suggested bequest wording be adopted for the purpose of making a bequest to the College. It is a generic form of wording which will need to be modified in each particular circumstance.

SUGGESTED BEQUEST WORDING

I give to the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists ABN 50 000 894 208 (the whole of my estate) or (a specific sum or piece of property) or (a percentage of my estate) or (the residue of my estate) free of all duties for its general purposes. A receipt from the Treasurer or other authorised person shall be a complete and sufficient discharge for the Executor.

APPENDIX I

HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE

A resolution from the Annual General Meeting of the Australian Veterinary Association held in Melbourne during May 1967 approved in principle the establishment of a Veterinary College. A committee was elected to explore the possibility and scheduling of such an undertaking. Under the chairmanship of Professor D. C. Blood of the University of Melbourne, the committee reported to the Annual General Meeting of the Australian Veterinary Association in 1968 and again in 1969 on the aims of the proposed College and the criteria for entrance to membership of the proposed College.

Support for, and participation in the proposed College was also shown by resolutions passed at the Annual General Meeting of the New Zealand Veterinary Association in 1969.

The first report of the Committee recommended that:

1. The College would exist primarily to provide specialist professional qualifications to veterinarians of superior competence.
2. The College would be a national institution and membership (except Foundation Membership) would be gained primarily by examination.
3. Entry examinations could be oriented towards one of a number of fields of competence; but membership of the College must be open to all veterinarians registrable in Australia and New Zealand.

An important step towards the achievement of these recommendations occurred in 1969 when the Annual General Meeting of the Australian Veterinary Association passed a resolution directing the Council of the Association "To appoint a provisional governing body to take preliminary steps in setting up an autonomous Veterinary College for the purpose of developing a corps of veterinary specialists."

Following this directive, the Council of the Australian Veterinary Association conducted a ballot to elect an Interim Council which would be representative of the different areas of activity of the veterinary profession. Professor R. M. Butterfield was elected convenor. With the establishment of the Interim Council, the College became an autonomous body, independent of the veterinary associations of Australia and New Zealand.

In an extremely busy year of activity, the Interim Council commissioned the drafting of a Memorandum and Articles of Association, and the Australian College of Veterinary Scientists was registered under the Companies Act of New South Wales.

At the same time, the Interim Council appointed working parties in each State of Australia, the Northern Territory and New Zealand, to recommend nominations for Foundation Membership of the College. To qualify for nomination, or rather for an invitation to Foundation Membership, veterinarians had to fulfil certain criteria, amongst which were being a graduate of at least eight years standing, engaged in practice or some aspect of veterinary science for the past five consecutive years, and having displayed a competent level of professional skill and proficiency, and being of good standing within the profession.

Of the 505 veterinarians who accepted the invitation to Foundation Membership of the Australian College of Veterinary Scientists, 139 were practitioners, 100 were departmental officers, 71 held university appointments, 21 held SCIRO, CSL OR OTHER Commonwealth positions, 24 were from industry and the remainder were engaged in a variety of professional activities.

The final act of the Interim Council was to call for nominations and to hold a ballot for the election of 22 councillors to direct the affairs of the College following its inauguration.

The inauguration ceremony took place at the Australian Academy of Science in Canberra on 16 May 1971 – a ceremony which marked a milestone in the history of the veterinary profession in Australasia, as it marked the establishment of a College.

Speaking at the Annual General Meeting of the College a year after its inauguration, the President, Dr D. F. Stewart, put the position of the College in perspective as it relates to veterinary science in this region, as follows:

“I consider that, with the establishment of the Australian College of Veterinary Scientists, the veterinary profession in this part of the world has reached maturity. Undergraduates and post-graduate training is of a high order in our Faculties of Veterinary Science within our universities. Provision is made for the attainment of higher academic degrees. Continuing education is now provided by the post-graduate committees in veterinary science in several universities, and in the University of Sydney it is supported by the Post-graduate Foundation in Veterinary Science. Diploma courses have been introduced in several specialties in some faculties”.

“The establishment of the College now provides the opportunity for the recognition of advanced professional skills and proficiency for those members of the profession who are not in a position to devote the time to acquire higher academic qualifications, or who do not have the desire to, but who aspire to a higher standard of proficiency in their chosen field. The means by which they can obtain an additional qualification in recognition of their superiority are now established by this College”.

The College has a definite brief to encourage veterinarians in practice, in industry, in government employment, and in other fields to seek to improve themselves and to provide additional post-graduate qualifications as a goal.

THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENTISTS COAT OF ARMS

Heraldic Blazon:

Coats of arms are described in heraldic terms and this description is called the blazon. For the Coats of Arms of the Australian and New Zealand College of Veterinary Scientists, the blazon reads:

Azure a saltire gules, in chief five mullets argent representing the constellation of the Southern Cross, in base a book argent and a pen or, dexter a Pasteur flask argent, sinister a calibrated candle argent and sable enflamed argent.

For a crest, a wreath argent and gules, Chiron salient argent holding in the dexter hand a chapel or laurel or.

Supports, dexter an Egyptian dog and sinister an aurochs both or.

Translation:

This can be translated by replacing the heraldic terms with common ones and made intelligible by explaining how the symbols were chosen.

The colour of the background of the shield is blue (azure) on which is placed a cross (saltire) which is red (gules); it is in fact the traditional veterinary colour garnet. The charges (representational objects) are, at the top (chief), five silver stars (mullets) in the form of the Southern Cross to identify the locality; at the bottom (base) there is a silver book and a gold pen signifying the recording of data; on the right (dexter) there is a silver Pasteur flask, the apparatus used by Pasteur to demonstrate that broth that had been boiled would stay clear until the side-arm was broken allowing organisms to enter, a demonstration that destroyed the “spontaneous generation” theory: on the left (sinister) of the shield there is a silver and black (sable) lighted calibrated candle, the earliest means for comparing intervals of time.

The crest, that part above the shield, consists of a silver and red torse (wreath), the rope-like symbol and Chiron, the chief centaur, is silver in the ready (salient) position holding a gold laurel wreath (chaplet) in his right hand.

The supporter on the right is an ancient Egyptian dog, that species being regarded as the earliest companion of man. That on the left is an aurochs. This was an early ancestor of modern-day cattle which roamed Europe. It was a big deep chested animal with large horns projecting forwards.

The wording “both or” in heraldry refers to the colour of the supports. The term “or” is used in heraldry to describe the colour gold or yellow.

APPENDIX II

LIST OF FELLOWS AND MEMBERS

HONORARY FELLOWS

D = Deceased

Name	Year Awarded	Name	Year Awarded	Name	Year Awarded
Bryden, D. I.	1998 (D)	Jolly, R. D.	1995	Thomas, P. G. A.	2004
Cobbold, R.	2020	King, T. J.	2017	Tranter, W. P.	2024
Cusack, P. V.	2020	LeCouteur, R. A.	2021	Underwood, E. J.	1976 (D)
Dennis, S. M.	1995 (D)	Lewis, D. D.	2024	Vuillaume, R. E.	1983
Doherty, P.C.	1997	McGavin, M. D.	1998	Westwood, C. T.	2020
Dun, R. J.	1991 (D)	Mitchell, G. F.	1994	Wilks, C. R.	2018
Emmens, C. E.	1975 (D)	Peiffer, R. L.	1993		
Everist, S. L.	1977 (D)	Penny, R. H. C.	1992 (D)		
French, E. L.	1974	Robins, G. M.	2000		
French, N. P.	2018	Rossdale, P. D.	1974 (D)		
Geddes, H. J.	1976 (D)	Sabine, M.	1982 (D)		
Gordon, H. McL.	1992 (D)	Schipp, M.	2022		
Hartley, W. J.	1989 (D)	Simmons, G. C.	1974		
Hathaway, S. C.	2018	Sinclair, A. N.	1992 (D)		
Hungerford, T. G.	1971 (D)	Small, A.	2025		
Hutchins, D. R.	1997 (D)	Snowdon, W. A.	1990 (D)		
Ives, W.	1978	Stewart, D. F.	1989 (D)		

FELLOWS AND LIFE FELLOWS

LF = Life Fellow

D = Deceased

Name	Subject (Year)	
Abbott, K. A.	Ovine Management and Diseases (1994)	LF
Abraham, L. A.	Canine Medicine (2006)	
Adkins, A. R.	Equine Surgery (2002)	
Albiston, H. E.		LFD
Alexander, G. I.		D
Alexander, G. R.	Equine Surgery (2005)	
Allan, G. S.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LF
Allworth, M. B.	Ovine Management and Diseases (1990)	
Anastasiadis, Z.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2023)	
Astill, K. J. D.		LFD
Atwell, R. B.	Medicine of Dogs (1980)	LF
Axon, J. E.	Medicine of Horses (1993)	LF
Bailey, C. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	

Baker, A. A.		LF
Baldock, F. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	D
Banks, T. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Baron, H. R.	Avian Medicine (2019)	
Barron, P. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Barrs, V. R.	Feline Medicine (2000)	
Barton, M. D.	Veterinary Bacteriology	LF
Bassett, R. J.	Veterinary Dermatology (2005)	
Beatty, J. A.	Feline Medicine (2002)	
Beck, C.	Veterinary Radiology (2002)	
Beck, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Belford, C. J.	Veterinary Clinical Pathology (1986)	LF
Bell, A. G.	Veterinary Dermatology (1995)	LF
Bell, E. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Bellenger, C. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1978)	LF
Bellinge, W. H.		LFD
Belschner, H. G.		LFD
Bennett, P. F.	Canine Medicine (1999)	
Bennett, S. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Bernays, M. E.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1999)	
Best, M. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Best, P. R. W.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1982)	
Bettenay, S. V.	Veterinary Dermatology (1991)	
Birnie, G. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Black, A. P.	Small Animal Surgery (1982)	LF
Blakely, A. A.		LFD
Blaxill, J. E.	Veterinary Oncology (2024)	
Blood, D. C.		LFD
Boland, L. A.	Feline Medicine (2018)	
Bolton, J. R.	Equine Medicine (1994)	LF
Boray, J. C.		LFD
Braddock, J. A.	Canine Medicine (2004)	
Bradney, I. W.		D
Brain, P. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Briscoe, K. A.	Feline Medicine (2012)	
Brockley, L. K.	Veterinary Oncology (2013)	
Brookes, V. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2020)	
Broome, C. J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Brough, A. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Brown, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Brown, J. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Brudenall, D. K.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2008)	D
Bruere, A. N.		LF
Bryce, A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Bryden, S. L.	Veterinary Dermatology (2006)	
Buddle, J. R.	Porcine Management and Diseases (1986)	LF
Buddle, M. B.		LFD

Burbidge, H. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	LF
Burgess, D. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Burrows, A. K.	Veterinary Dermatology (1998)	
Burton, G. G.	Veterinary Dermatology (1997)	
Campbell, R. S. F.	Veterinary Pathology (1977)	D
Canfield, P. J.	Veterinary Clinical Pathology (1986)	LF
Caporn, T. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Carlisle, C. H.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LF
Cashmore, R. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Cattin, R. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Chambers, B. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Chan, C. M.	Veterinary Oncology (2019)	
Charman, R. E.	Equine Surgery (2009)	
Chau, J.	Veterinary Radiology (2017)	
Chau, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Cheng, K. Y. K.	Veterinary Oncology (2019)	
Chester, R. D.		LFD
Chong, R. S. M.	Aquatic Animal Health (2015)	LF
Chopin, J. B.	Animal Reproduction (2005)	
Chow, K.	Feline Medicine (2017)	
Chow, K. E.	Veterinary Radiology (2017)	
Chow, L. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Christensen, N.	Veterinary Oncology (2016)	
Church, S.	Equine Medicine (1992)	LF
Churcher, R. K.	Canine Medicine (2000)	
Ciaravolo, S. V.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Ciavarella, A. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Clay, A. L.		LFD
Cleland, N. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Coall, S. M.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2023)	
Cohen, S. M.	Animal Welfare Science Ethics and Law (2022)	
Cole, V. G.		LFD
Coleman, M. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Collins, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Collinson, P. N.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1994)	
Cook, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Cook, E. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Cooper, B. S.	Veterinary Applied Pharmacology (1984)	D
Cooper, M. A.	Veterinary Oncology (2010)	
Copeman, D. B.		LFD
Copland, M. D.	Veterinary Pathology (0)	D
Corfield, G. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Cowan, M.	Avian Medicine (2016)	
Cowled, B. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2014)	
Crawford, K. L.	Equine Surgery (2011)	
Crosby, D. E.	Equine Surgery (2021)	
Crowe, Y. C.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2023)	

Crowley, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Cullen, L. K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1981)	LF
Cullis-Hill, S. D.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	
Culvenor, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Daniel, R. C. W.	Cattle Management and Diseases (1982)	LF
Davies, D. R.	Canine Medicine (2004)	
Day, J. L.	Veterinary Radiology (2015)	
Dengate, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Deruddere, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Deykin, A. R.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1997)	
Doneley, R. J. T.	Avian Medicine (2003)	
Dowling, B. A.	Equine Surgery (2001)	
Dreadon, R. G.		LFD
Dun, B. R. M.		LF
Dyke, T. M.	Veterinary Applied Pharmacology (1998)	
Eastick, B. C.		LF
Edgar, G.		LFD
Emms, S. G.	Small Animal Surgery (1987)	LF
English, A. W.	Deer Management and Diseases (1990)	D
Farquharson, B. C.	Ovine Management and Diseases (1984)	LF
Farrow, B. R. H.	Canine Medicine (1980)	LF
Fearnside, S. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Ferguson, K. A.		LFD
Fielden, E. D.		LFD
Filmer, J. F.		LFD
Finlay, J.	Veterinary Oncology (2018)	
Fisher, A. D.	Animal Welfare Science Ethics and Law (2010)	D
Fitch, L. W. N.		LFD
Fliegner, R. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Fluen, T. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2020)	
Flynn, D. M.		LF
Foster, D. J.	Feline Medicine (2000)	
Foster, S. F.	Feline Medicine (2000)	
Frances, M.	Veterinary Radiology (2014)	
Francis, J.		LF
Franklin, A. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Franklin, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Fry, D. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Fulton, I. C.	Equine Surgery (2009)	
Fulton, L. J.		D
Gallagher, C. H.		LF
Galloway, P. E. J.	Feline Medicine (1997)	
Gannon, J. R.		D
Garrett, K.	Veterinary Radiology (2019)	
Gavaghan, B. J.	Veterinary Cardiology (2000)	
Gay, C. C.	Porcine Management and Diseases (1977)	LF
Gee, R. W.		LF

Gibbons, S. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Gilchrist, P. T.	Avian Medicine (1981)	LF
Goh, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Goldsmid, S. E.	Small Animal Surgery (1996)	
Goodman, I. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2020)	
Goodwin, W.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2016)	
Gorrie, C. J. R.		LFD
Graham, K. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Gray, D. F.		LF
Gregory, T. S.		LFD
Grundon, R. A.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2014)	
Gunew, M. N.	Feline Medicine (2009)	
Gunn, I. M.	Cattle Management and Diseases (1978)	LF
Haitjema, H.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2002)	
Hall, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Hambrook, L. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Hampson, E. C. G.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2004)	
Happold, J. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2022)	
Harding, W. B.		LFD
Hardman, C.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2001)	
Hart, L.		LF
Havlicek, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Haynes, S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Hazell, K. L. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Heading, K. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Heath, T. J.		LF
Hicks, M. A.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2012)	
Hilbert, B. J.	Equine Surgery (1981)	LF
Hill, F. I.	Veterinary Clinical Pathology (1998)	
Hindley, K. E.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2016)	
Hindmarsh, W. L.		LFD
Holder, J. M.	Porcine Management and Diseases (1974)	LF
Holmes, R. J.	Veterinary Behavioural Medicine (1993)	LF
Hopkirk, C. S. M.		LFD
Hopper, B. J.	Veterinary Radiology (2004)	
Horn, B.	Canine Medicine (2001)	
Hosgood, G. L.	Small Animal Surgery (1989)	
Hudleston, A. W.		LF
Hughes, K. J.	Equine Medicine (2004)	
Hugo, T. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Hung, L. H. T.	Veterinary Radiology (2023)	
Hunt, G. B.	Small Animal Surgery (1992)	LF
Hurn, S. D.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2006)	
Hyland, J. H.	Animal Reproduction (1987)	LF
Idowu, O. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2020)	
Indrawirawan, Y. H.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2016)	
Ingenhoff, L.	Dairy Cattle Medicine and Management (2018)	

Irwin, P. J.	Canine Medicine (1995)	
Izzo, M. M.	Dairy Cattle Medicine and Management (2012)	
Jacobson, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Jaensch, S. M.	Veterinary Clinical Pathology (2009)	
Jalim, S.	Equine Surgery (2000)	
James, D. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
James, F. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
James, J. P.		LFD
Jegatheeson, S.	Veterinary Oncology (2022)	
Jenkins, P. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Johnson, K. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1985)	LF
Johnston, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Johnston, L. A. Y.		D
Johnston, R. E.	Porcine Management and Diseases (1982)	LFD
Jones, B. R.	Canine Medicine (1984)	
Jordan, D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	LF
Jubb, K. V. F.		LFD
Jukes, A. N.	Feline Medicine (2021)	
Kan, J. Y. M.	Veterinary Radiology (2023)	
Kane, B-K.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Kannegieter, N. J.	Equine Surgery (1990)	
Kashani, A.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2025)	
Kelers, K.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2014)	D
Kesteven, K. V. L.		LFD
Khoo, T-X.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
King, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
King, J. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Knight, E. C.	Veterinary Dermatology (2017)	
Korman, R. M.	Feline Medicine (2018)	
Krockenberger, M.	Veterinary Anatomical Pathology (2013)	
Kuan, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Kudnig, S. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Kuipers Von Lande, R. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Kwong, H. N. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Labuc, R. H.	Canine Medicine (1993)	
Ladds, P. W.	Veterinary Pathology (1981)	LFD
Lai, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2020)	
Lam, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Lamb, W. A.	Canine Medicine (1994)	
Landon, B. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Lane, A. E.	Veterinary Oncology (2012)	
Langova, V.	Veterinary Oncology (2005)	
Larkin, E. N.		LFD
Larsen, A. M.		LFD
Lascelles, A. K.		LFD
Lau, M. P. Y.	Veterinary Radiology (2023)	
Lavelle, R. A.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LF

Legg, J.		LFD
Leister, E.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2019)	
Lenard, Z. M.	Veterinary Radiology (2007)	
Ley, J. M.	Veterinary Behavioural Medicine (2013)	
Lidbetter, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Liddle, V.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2016)	
Lingard, A.	Feline Medicine (2010)	
Linton, M.	Feline Medicine (2018)	
Liptak, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Litster, A. L.	Feline Medicine (2001)	LF
Littlewood, K. E.	Animal Welfare Science Ethics and Law (2022)	
Lloyd, K. A.	Equine Surgery (2020)	
Logan, M.	Equine Medicine (2014)	
Lonsdale, R. A.	Veterinary Radiology (2001)	
Looi, R. C. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Mackay, B. M.	Canine Medicine (1999)	
Mackie, J.	Veterinary Pathology (1992)	
Mackin, A. J.	Canine Medicine (1994)	
Macwhirter, P. J.	Avian Medicine (1992)	
Maddison, J. E.	Canine Medicine (1991)	
Malik, R.	Feline Medicine (1992)	LF
Malikides, N.	Equine Medicine (2000)	
Malmo, J.	Cattle Management and Diseases (1982)	D
Marchevsky, A.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Martin, E. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Mason, K. V.	Veterinary Dermatology (1984)	
Mastakov, A. A.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	D
Mather, H.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2025)	
McAlees, T. J.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2008)	
McCracken, B. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Mcdonald, I. W.		LF
Mcgill, S. E.	Canine Medicine (2010)	
McGregor, R. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Meldrum, G. K.		LFD
Menrath, V. H.	Feline Medicine (1982)	D
Merrett, D. J.	Canine Medicine (1994)	
Miller, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Miller, S. J.		LFD
Milne, M. E.	Veterinary Radiology (2010)	
Milner, H. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Mogg, T. D.	Equine Medicine (1995)	
Monks, D. J.	Avian Medicine (2006)	
Montgomery, I. W.		LF
Moore, V.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
More, S. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	LF
Morgan, E. J.	Veterinary Oncology (2020)	
Morley, F. H.		LF

Morris, R. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	LF
Moses, P. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	LFD
Mouatt, J. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Mueller, R. S.	Veterinary Dermatology (1993)	
Murname, D.		LF
Muurlink, M. A.	Equine Surgery (2009)	
Nath, L.	Equine Medicine (2010)	
Nevile, J. C.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2016)	
Newton, P. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Nixon, S. J.	Veterinary Behavioural Medicine (2025)	
Norton, A. M.	Equine Surgery (2025)	
O'Brien, C. R.	Feline Medicine (2004)	
O'brien, J.		LF
O'Brolchain, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
O'Connell, K. J.	Veterinary Oncology (2013)	
O'Connor, A. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
O'Reilly, A.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2003)	
O'Rielly, J. L.	Equine Surgery (1998)	
Owen, M. C.	Veterinary Radiology (2006)	
Oxer, D. T.		LF
Parslow, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Pascoe, R. R. R.	Equine Medicine (1974)	LFD
Peaston, A. E.	Veterinary Oncology (1994)	
Perkins, N. R.	Animal Reproduction (1998)	
Perrin, C. L.		D
Perry, R. A.	Avian Medicine (1989)	LFD
Phipps, A. J.	Dairy Cattle Medicine and Management (2020)	
Pierce, A. E.		LF
Podadera, J.	Veterinary Radiology (2015)	
Prakash, N.	Canine Medicine (2014)	
Pratt, S. B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Preston, C. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2000)	
Price, P.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2025)	
Pryor, W. J.		LFD
Quinlivan, T. D.		D
Racklyeft, D. J.	Equine Medicine (1994)	
Raidal, S. L.	Equine Medicine (2009)	
Raidal, S. R.	Avian Medicine (2003)	
Rainger, J. E.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2014)	
Ravens, P. A.	Veterinary Dermatology (2016)	
Rawlinson, R. J.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LF
Read, R. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1992)	LF
Read, R. A.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1995)	
Reece, R. L.	Avian Medicine (1987)	
Reichel, M. P.	Veterinary Public Health and Food Hygiene (1998)	LF
Reppas, G. P.	Veterinary Clinical Pathology (1995)	
Rex, M. A. E.		D

Reynolds, W. T.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1977)	D
Richardson, S. R.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2022)	
Riek, R. F.		LF
Roadknight, N. W.	Animal Welfare Science Ethics and Law (2022)	
Roberts, M. C.	Equine Medicine (1978)	LF
Roberts, M. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2020)	
Robertson, B. F.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1995)	LF
Robson, D. C.	Veterinary Dermatology (2005)	
Rodger, J. A.	Animal Reproduction (1987)	LF
Rolph, K. E.	Feline Medicine (2010)	
Rosales, C. M.	Equine Medicine (2021)	
Rose, A. L.		LF
Rose, A. M.	Veterinary Radiology (2019)	
Rowe, S. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Russell, C. M.	Equine Medicine (2008)	
Ryley, J. W.		LFD
Sanders, M. T.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2021)	
Saunders, H.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Scholz, F.	Veterinary Dermatology (2018)	
See, A. M.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2011)	
Seksel, K.	Veterinary Behavioural Medicine (1999)	
Sharman, M. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Shaw, S. E.	Canine Medicine (1986)	LF
Shelton, J. N.		LF
Shipstone, M. A.	Veterinary Dermatology (1998)	
Siak, M. K.	Veterinary Dermatology (2014)	
Sidman, W. R.		LFD
Simonis, K. M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2025)	
Simpson, D. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Simpson, D. L.	Veterinary Dermatology (2014)	
Singh, M. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Siow, J. W.	Veterinary Radiology (2023)	
Sivacolundhu, R. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Smith, B. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Smith, B. F.		LFD
Smith, I. D.	Animal Reproduction (1977)	LF
Smith, J. S.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1983)	
Smith, K. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1995)	
Smith, R. I. E.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1992)	LF
Smith, W. S.		LF
Smyth, G. B.	Equine Surgery (1989)	D
Snelling, S. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Song, K. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Speirs, V. C.		LF
Sprent, J. F. A.		LFD
Stafford, K. J.	Animal Welfare Science Ethics and Law (2010)	LF
Stanley, R. G.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1990)	

Staudte, K. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Steel, C. M.	Equine Surgery (1997)	
Stewart, J. M. C.		LFD
Storrer, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Sullivan, N. D.	Veterinary Pathology and Veterinary Clinical Pathology (1986)	
Sullivan, S. L.	Equine Medicine (2016)	
Sutherland, A. K.		LFD
Sutherland, M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2023)	
Swift, I. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Swinney, G. R.	Canine Medicine (1998)	
Taggers, A. A.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2025)	
Tan, C. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Taylor, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Taylor, R. I.		LFD
Tee, S. Y.	Equine Medicine (2013)	
Thomas, A. W.	Veterinary Oncology (2025)	
Thomas, P. M.	Veterinary Oncology (2019)	
Thomson, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Thomson, M. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Thrift, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Tipler, A. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Tisdall, P. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Todd, J. E. J.	Veterinary Oncology (2022)	
Tran, J. H. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Trigg, N. L.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2021)	
Trope, G. D.	Equine Surgery (2011)	
Trounson, R. D.		LF
Tso, S. S. K.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2025)	
Tulloch, J. D.	Veterinary Public Health and Food Hygiene (1992)	LF
Turner, A. G.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (1997)	
Turner, A. W.		D
Turner, G. K.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2025)	
Turner, R. B. S.	Veterinary Radiology (2021)	
Tyrrell, D.	Veterinary Radiology (2007)	
Van Veenendaal, J.	Equine Surgery (1990)	D
Vermunt, J. J. F.	Cattle Management and Diseases (1997)	LF
Vogelnest, L. J.	Veterinary Dermatology (2003)	
Volk, H. A.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2019)	
Walmsley, E. A.	Equine Surgery (2012)	
Ward, M. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	
Watt, P. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1992)	
Webster, A. F.		LFD
Webster, R. A.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2014)	
Webster, W.		LFD
Wernham, B. G. J.	Veterinary Radiology (2018)	
White, J. B.		LFD
White, J. S.	Veterinary Ophthalmology (2019)	

Whitney, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Whittem, T.	Veterinary Applied Pharmacology (1995)	LF
Whitten, L. K.		LFD
Whitton, R. C.	Equine Surgery (1995)	
Wilkes, E. J. A.	Equine Medicine (2017)	
Wilkinson, G. T.		LF
Williamson, A. J.	Equine Surgery (2019)	
Wilson, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Wimpole, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Wishart, D. S.		LFD
Wolfenden, G.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Wood, A. K. W.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LF
Worth, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Wright, J. D.	Equine Medicine (1993)	LF
Wright, L. V.	Veterinary Emergency Medicine and Critical Care (2022)	
Wyatt, K. M.	Canine Medicine (2000)	
Wyatt, S. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Wyburn, R. S.		LF
Yates, G. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Youmans, K. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Young, P. L.		LF
Yu, S. K.	Veterinary Oncology (2020)	
Yudelman, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Zuber, R. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1984)	LF

MEMBERS AND LIFE MEMBERS

LM = Life Member

AM = Associate Member

D = Deceased

Name	Subject (Year)	
Aberle, K. G.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Abrahams, S. E.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	LM
Achari, R. R.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2021)	
Acke, E.		AM
Ackland, R. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Adagra, C.	Medicine of Cats (2009)	
Adams, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Adams, P. L. E.	Medicine of Horses (1983)	LM
Adamson, E. J.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
Adamson, P. J. W.	Surgery of Horses (1987)	
Adlam, G. H.		LM

Adorna, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Adriaanse, K. J.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2022)	
Agnew, B. P.	Medicine of Horses (1991)	LM
Agnew, K. E. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	
Agnew, W. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Agostini, G.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Ahern, B.	Surgery of Horses (2006)	
Aherne, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Ahrens, P. J.	Medicine of Sheep (1983)	D
Ainsworth, E. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Ainsworth, R. M.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2022)	
Aitken, P. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2011)	
Aitken, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Alderton-Sell, L.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Aleksic, I.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Aleri, J. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Alexander, J. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2014)	
Alexander, P. G.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1987)	
Alexander, S.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Alexander, T. M.		LMD
Alfirevich, S. M.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2016)	
Allan, D. J.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1991)	LM
Allardice, G. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Allavena, R. E.		AM
Allcutt, L. D.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Allen, A. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Allen, G. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1988)	LM
Allen, J. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Allen, K. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Allen, S.	Medicine of Dogs (1989)	
Alley, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Almond, M. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Altman, K. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Anand-Tharumarajah, P.	Medicine of Dogs (1995)	
Anastassiadis, Z.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Andersen, H. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1994)	
Anderson, B. H.		AM
Anderson, F. L.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Anderson, G. I.	Small Animal Surgery (1984)	LM
Anderson, I. G.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2006)	

Anderson, J.		LMD
Anderson, J. L.		LM
Anderson, K. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Anderson, N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1971)	LMD
Anderson, P. V. A.	Medicine of Sheep (1995)	LM
Anderson, R.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Anderton, C. B.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Anderton, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Andrewartha, R. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Andrews, J. B.	Animal Reproduction (2016)	
Andrews, L. G.		LM
Ang, D. E. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Ang, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Angles, J. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Angus, P. A.	Surgery of Horses (1996)	
Angus-Cook, P. J.	Animal Welfare (2010)	
Annandale, C. H.	(2020)	AM
Annear, M.	(2017)	AM
Anthonisz, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Anthony, N.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Anwar, M. A.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2014)	
Aplin, K. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Appelgrein, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Appleton, H. E.	Veterinary Public Health (2019)	
Apuli, C.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021) Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Aravanis, S. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Archer, J. F.	Veterinary Public Health (1979)	LM
Ardern, A. E.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Ardlie, K. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Argilla, L. S.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2010)	
Argue, B. J.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Armati, E. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Armit, S. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Arnell, B.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Arnold, K.	Medicine of Cats (2014)	
Arnot, K. J.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Arnott, E.	Animal Welfare (2014) Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Arnott, J. D.		LMD
Arthur, R. J.	Veterinary Public Health (1982)	LM

Arulthilakan, J. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2004)	
Ashby, G. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Ashe, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	
Asher, L. R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Ashton, J. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Askew, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Aslan, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Assink-Duin, M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Astley, C. E.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Atkinson, C. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1996)	
Atkinson, G. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1994)	
Atkinson, L. C.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Atkinson, P. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Atkinson, S. J.	Animal Welfare (2001)	LM
Attridge, J.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Au, W. K.	Veterinary Public Health (1989)	
Aubrey, J. N.		D
Auplish, A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Austen Wishart, A. D.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Austin, M. E.	Medicine of Cats (1989)	LM
Austin, S. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Auty, J.		D
Avery, M. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Awad, M.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Ayukai, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Babington, C. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1999)	
Backhouse, J. W.	Medicine of Horses (1994)	LM
Badsha, D. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Baggot, J. D.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1979)	LMD
Baguley, J. A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1992)	
Bagust, T. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1983)	LMD
Bahal, P.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Bail, K. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Bailey, E. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Bailey, K. E.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Bailey, K. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Bailey, S. B.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Bain, S. A. F.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1991)	LM
Bains, B. S.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1976)	LM
Baird, J. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Baker, A. N.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2000)	

Baker, C. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Baker, J. L.		D
Baker, K. D.		D
Baker, K. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1997)	LM
Baker, R. M.	Animal Welfare (2004)	LM
Bakker, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Baldwin, K. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Ball, M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2018)	
Ballance, J. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	
Ballard, C. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Balson, S.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Baltussen, M. K.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
Baltzer, W. I.	(2021)	AM
Bamford, N. J.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Band, S. A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Banks, C.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Banks, D. J. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1983)	D
Bannister, J.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2016)	
Baragwanath, J. F.	Medicine of Dogs (1983)	LMD
Baral, R. M.	Medicine of Cats (2001)	
Barbero, R. D.	Medicine of Cats (1990) Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1998)	D
Barbuto, M. A.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Barigye, R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2014)	
Barker, D. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Barlow, P. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Barnaby, E. N.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Barnard, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Barnes, A. L.	Animal Reproduction (1998)	
Barnes, T. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Barnett, L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Baron, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Baronowsky, E.		D
Barr, N. C. E.		LMD
Barrell, V-L.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Barrett, C. T.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2025)	
Barrett, H. D.	Veterinary Behaviour (1997)	D
Barrett, J. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1997)	
Barrett, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Barrett, J. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011)	
Barrett, K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	

Barrett, R. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Barrett, R. V.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Barrick, E. J.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2021)	
Barrington, K. M.	Medicine of Horses (2010)	
Barry, M. R.		LM
Barter, E.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021) Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Barth, L. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Bartholomeusz, D. A.	Equine Dentistry (2010)	
Barton, S.	Equine Dentistry (2018)	
Bartsch, J. P.	Pig Health and Production (2021)	
Barwell, R. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Basa, R. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Bass, L. M. E.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2005)	
Basset, C.R.		LMD
Bassett, T. D.	Medicine of Cats (2004) Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2001)	
Basuki, W.	(2019)	AM
Bateman, F. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Bates, A. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2002)	
Batey, R. G.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (1976)	
Baumberg, D. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	LM
Baume, L. D.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Bauquier, S. H.	(2014)	AM
Baxendell, S. A.	Medicine of Goats (1986)	
Baxter, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Bayley, C. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
Bayley, K. D.	(2019)	AM
Bayvel, A. C. D.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1983)	D
Beale, C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2015)	
Beames, J.Mc.D.		LMD
Beardwood, J.C.		LMD
Beasley, J.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2022)	
Beasley, N. R.		LM
Beattie, H. E. R.		
Beaumont, G. L.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2011)	
Bechara, E.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Beck, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Beck, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Beehag, B. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Beeman, G. J.	Equine Dentistry (2007)	

Beer, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Beer, L. M.	Animal Welfare (2008) Veterinary Behaviour (2000)	
Begg, L. M.	Medicine of Horses (1994)	
Bell, A. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	LM
Bell, A. T.		D
Bell, B. T. L.	Surgery of Horses (1993)	
Bell, C. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Bell, I. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1989)	D
Bell, J. E.	Medicine of Horses (2021)	
Bell, M. A.	Medicine of Cats (1998)	
Bell, M. F.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Bell, M. J.	(2020)	AM
Bell, N.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Belonje, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Belton, D. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM
Beltz, P. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1998)	
Beng, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Bengtson, G. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Bennett, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Bennett, H.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Bennett, L. E.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Bennett, M. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Bennett, R. G. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Bennett, S.		LM
Bennett, S. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2017)	
Bennett, T. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Bennie, C. J. M.	(2023)	AM
Bensch, K.	Equine Dentistry (2018) Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Benschop, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Bentley, J.B.		LMD
Beresford, E. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Bergen, D. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Bergfeld, J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Bergs, A. E.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Berman, J. D. S.	Veterinary Radiology (2008)	
Berriman, J.A.		LMD
Berry, R. W.		LM
Berryman, C. I.	Medicine of Cats (2017)	
Besier, A. S.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
Besseling, N.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	

Bester, B.	Surgery of Horses (2021)	
Beths, S. M.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021)	
Beveridge, L. J.	Medicine of Cats (2016)	
Beveridge, W. I. B.		D
Bianchini, V. A. M.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Biasutti, S. A.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
Bibby, S. J.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2006)	
Biddle, A. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2000)	
Biddle, R. R.	Veterinary Public Health (1980)	
Biddle, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Biddle, S. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Bidstrup, I. S.	Medicine of Horses (1988)	
Billing, E. S.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Billson, M. F. M.	(2005)	AM
Bingham, P. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Binnie, K. L.	Medicine of Cats (2022) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Birkhead, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2021) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Birkhead, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Bird, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Bird, R. G.	Medicine of Dogs (1997)	
Birley, E. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1982)	D
Bishop, B. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2023) Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Bishop, E. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Bishop, R. M.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Bishop, T. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
Bishop, W. J.	Surgery of Horses (1981)	LM
Bissett, C. M.	Veterinary Radiology (1994)	
Bitmead, A. P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Black, A. McC.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1995)	
Black, D. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1988)	
Black, D. J.	Surgery of Horses (1992)	
Black, H. H.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1978)	D
Black, P. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	
Blackmore, D. K.		
Blackwood, C. B.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1998)	
Blaikie, E. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Blair, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Blair, R. C.	Small Animal Surgery (1983)	LM
Blanch, G. S.	Medicine of Horses (1995)	LM

Blaszak, K. A. M.	Animal Welfare (2016) Veterinary Epidemiology (2003)	
Blaxill, J. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Bleaken, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Blogg, J. R.		LMD
Blumer, C. C.		LM
Blyde, D. J.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (1992)	
Bodell, L. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Boden, L. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Bollaert, B. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2018)	
Boller, M.		AM
Bombardieri, N.	Medicine of Cats (1996)	
Bond, K. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Bonnette, B. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Bonnette, L. N.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Boo, H. Y. G.	(2021)	AM
Bool, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Boon, R. D.		LM
Boone, J.	Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases (2015)	
Booth, K.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2001)	
Booth, L.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Booth, T. M.	Surgery of Horses (1998)	
Border, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Bordicchia, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Borland, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Botes, W. A.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Boubis, H. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Boulay, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Boulton, J. G.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1987)	D
Bourne, J. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	LM
Bowater, R. O.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2002)	
Bowden, L-J. A.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019) Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Bowen, E. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Bowen, H.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Bowen, Y. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Bowes, A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2019)	
Boyce, C. G.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2000)	LM
Boyd, C. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Boyd, N.	(2025)	AM
Boyd, P. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Boyd, R.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	

Boyd, S. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Boyden, H. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Bracken, P. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
Bradbrook, P.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Bradbury, L.	(2012)	AM
Bradley, J. E.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	
Bradley, L. R.	Avian Health (2022) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2023)	
Bradley, T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1997)	
Bradley, W. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1985)	LM
Brain, M. L.	Medicine of Horses (1993)	
Brajkovich, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Brannigan, M.	Animal Welfare (2014)	
Brauckmann, P. C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Bray, J. H.		LM
Breed, A. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Brett, C.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Bright, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Brindley, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Brisbane, L. K.	Medicine of Dogs (2003)	
Briton, N. W.		
Britt, A. G.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1990)	LM
Britton, A. L.	Medicine of Horses (1994) Veterinary Epidemiology (1997)	
Britton, B. A.	Medicine of Horses (1980)	LM
Britton, S. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Brock, K. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1982)	
Broe, M. G.		LM
Brogan, P. T.	Animal Reproduction (2010)	
Bromwich, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Brooder, S. M.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Brookbanks, E. O.		LM
Brosnan, V.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Brothers, M. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1999)	
Brough, A. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Brown, A. G.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (1999)	
Brown, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Brown, A. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Brown, A. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	
Brown, B. B.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2011)	
Brown, B. K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	

Brown, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2017) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Brown, D.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2002)	
Brown, D. L.	Medicine of Horses (2000)	
Brown, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Brown, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Brown, J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2022)	
Brown, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Brown, J. F.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Brown, L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Brown, L. R.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Brown, M. J.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Brown, N. D.	Animal Welfare (2007)	LM
Brown, N. L.	Veterinary Radiology (2000)	
Brown, T.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Browne, E. A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2012)	
Browning, T.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Brownlie, T. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Brownlie, V. A.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021)	
Brownlow, M. A.	Medicine of Horses (1980)	
Brozler, C. I.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Bruce, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Bruce, W. J.	(2002)	AM
Brudevold-Iversen, E. B.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Bruhl, H. G.		LMD
Bruton, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Bryan, J. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Bryan, M. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	
Bryant, B. R.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2009)	
Bryant, T. L.	Medicine of Horses (2008) Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2019)	
Bryce, A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Bryce, A. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Bryce, S. C.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Bryden, M. M.		D
Brydon, P.		LM
Buckland, J. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Buckle, D. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2003)	
Buckle, W. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Buckley, D. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	LM
Buckley, E.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Buckley, P.	Surgery of Horses (1998)	

Buckman, P. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Buden, A-M.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Budge, K. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Bugg, E. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Bunbury-Cruickshank, L. O.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2017)	
Bunny, J. V.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Burbury, M. E.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Burgemeister, M. A.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1997)	
Burgess, G. W.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1981)	LM
Burke, E. P.		D
Burke, K. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	LM
Burke, M. G. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Burke, N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Burling, R. T.		LM
Burns, J. S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Burns, P. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2001) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1997)	
Burns, R.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Buron Leoz, A.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2025)	
Burr-Nyberg, E. W.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1987)	LM
Burrough, S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1996)	
Burroughs, A. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Burrows, A. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Bury, O.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Butcher, R.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Butler, A. R.	Medicine of Sheep (1983)	LM
Butler, C. H.		LM
Butler, R.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1983)	LM
Butler, R. W.		LM
Butterfield, R. M.		LMD
Byrne, D. P.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Byrnes, H. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1992)	
Bytheway, J.	Medicine of Cats (2024) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Cagienard, B.		D
Cahill, J. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1987) Veterinary Pharmacology (2004)	LM
Caiafa, A. M.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1993) Small Animal Surgery (1992)	
Cairney, E. M. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Caldwell, D. W.		LM
Callaghan, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	

Callaghan, E. J.		LM
Calnon, D. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (1997)	
Calvert, P. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2000) Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Cameron, A. R.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1994)	
Cameron, F. A.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018) Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Cameron, L. M.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2023)	
Camillo, K. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Campbell, A. C.	Medicine of Deer (1990)	D
Campbell, A. E.		D
Campbell, A. J. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Campbell, G.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2025)	
Campbell, J. R.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Campbell, K.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006) Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Campbell, L. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Campbell, N. J.		D
Campbell, S. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Campbell-Ward, M. L.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2014)	
Cannon, C.	(2017)	AM
Cannon, M. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1985)	
Cantley, C. E. L.	Surgery of Horses (1997) Veterinary Radiology (1996)	
Cantrill, L. R.	Animal Welfare (2003)	
Caple, I. W.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1979)	LM
Caraguel, C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Carberry, K.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Carey, B.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Carlisle, S. L.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Carlton, C. M.	Medicine of Cats (2012) Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Carmel, B. P.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2009)	
Carney, J. S.	Veterinary Radiology (1997)	
Carnovale, P. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Carr, M. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Carr, R. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021)	
Carroll, C. L.	Medicine of Horses (1979)	LM
Carroll, H. T.		LM
Carroll, K.	(2024)	AM
Carroll, S. N.	Medicine of Sheep (1983)	LM
Carruthers, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2018)	
Carruthers, R. J. H.		LM

Carslake, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Carter, A. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Carter, C. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	
Carter, G. R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2004)	
Carter, J. E.	(2013)	AM
Carter, M. E.		D
Carter, P. D.		LMD
Carter, S. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1989)	D
Cartridge, M. E. A.		LMD
Cartwright, H. O.		LM
Carty, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Caruso, K. B.	(2012)	AM
Cashman, T.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2008)	
Cashmore, B.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Caska, R.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Cassan, I. S. J. S.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2021)	
Castro, M. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Catanchin, C. S. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Catt, M. J.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Cave, J. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	
Cavey, R. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Cebuliak, E. L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2000)	
Celindano, C. D.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Cerna, P.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Chadwick, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Chaku, A.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Chalkley, M. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Challen, D. J.	Medicine of Cats (1993)	
Challoner, M. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2019)	
Chalmers, J. H.		LM
Chamberlain, H. V.		LM
Chambers, M. A.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1998) Medicine of Sheep (2021) Veterinary Epidemiology (2011) Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases (2017) Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	
Chamings, A. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Chammas, K.	Medicine of Cats (2014)	
Chan, C. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Chan, C. H. (M.)	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Chan, C. K. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Chan, C. T. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	

Chan, F. F. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Chan, H. L.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2019)	
Chan, N. H. Q.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Chan, P. S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Chan, Q. Y. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Chan, S. Y. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Chan, T. H. D.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Chan, V. S. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Chan, W. S. W. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Chandler, M. L.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Chapman, B. L.	Medicine of Dogs (1985)	LM
Chapman, R. I.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2011)	
Chapman, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Chapman, S. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Chard, W. G.	Medicine of Cats (1988)	LM
Charles, D. D.		LM
Charleston, W. A. G.		LM
Charlton, R. M.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Charteris, J. R. H.		D
Chase, D. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Chau, A. Y. K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2019)	
Chau, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Chee, H. S.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Chemonges, S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2002)	
Chen, B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2023)	
Chen, K-S.	Veterinary Radiology (2010)	
Chen, T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Chen, T. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Chen, V.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Chen, Y.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Cheney, J. T.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Cheng, C.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Cheng, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Cheng, W. Y. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Chennell, K. R.	Veterinary Radiology (1988)	LM
Chenoweth, P. J.	Animal Reproduction (1986)	
Cheong, J. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Cheong, Y. T. D.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Cherico, A. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Cherno, B.	(2023)	AM

Cheung, C.	Medicine of Cats (2022) Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Cheung, S. M. H.	Veterinary Public Health (2002)	LM
Chew, S.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Chew, Z. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Chia, C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2015) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Chick, B. F.	(1998)	LAM
Chicken, C. C.	Medicine of Horses (1997)	
Child, G.		AM
Chimes, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Chin, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Chin, J. C. M.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Chin, J. H. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Chinner, J. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Chipperfield, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Chittick, A. J.		LM
Chiu, A. H. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Cho, D. M. W.	Medicine of Cats (2022) Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Choi, D. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Choi, K. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2021) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Choi, T. K. F.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2008)	
Choi, W. S. A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Chong, W. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Choong, X. X.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Chow, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Chow, D. W. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Chow, Y. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Christie, B. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1986)	LM
Christie, B. R.		LM
Christoff-Tzazaroff, S.	Medicine of Cats (2019)	
Chromow, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2016)	
Chu, A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Chua, B. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Chui, C. L. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Chuk, H. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Chuo, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Church, D. B.	Medicine of Dogs (1986)	
Church, I. J.	Medicine of Horses (1999)	
Churchward, R. E.		LM

Ciaravolo, S. V.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Claes, T. E. L. H.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Clancy, J. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Clapham, J. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Clapham, P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Clapperton, J. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Clark, B. L.		LM
Clark, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Clark, F. L.		LM
Clark, J. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Clark, P.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1995)	
Clark, T. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Clarke, A. S.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Clarke, B. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Clarke, D. E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1994)	
Clarke, N. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2018) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Clarke, O.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Clarke, P. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Clarke, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Clatworthy, M. J.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Claxton, P. D.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1971)	
Clayton, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Cleary, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Clegg, N. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1999)	
Clem, R. R.		LM
Cleversley, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Clift, K. H.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Clinch, Y. A.	Veterinary Radiology (2009) Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2022)	
Clisby, B.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Clisby, M. M.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Clout, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Clune, T. M.	Medicine of Sheep (2019)	
Clyne, H. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Clyne, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Coall, S. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Cobb, R. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1991)	LM
Cochrane, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2017) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Cockburn, T-A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	

Coelho, L. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Coggins, S. J.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Coghill, A. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Coghill, F. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Cohen, O.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Cohn-Urbach, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Cole, A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
Cole, A. E.		LM
Cole, G. J.		D
Cole, J. R.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Cole, P. S.		LM
Coleman, C. D.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2023)	
Coleman, G. D. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	D
Coles, J. K.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Coles, S. V.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1993)	D
Collett, F. E.	Medicine of Sheep (2023) Animal Nutrition (2025)	
Collier, A. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1992)	LM
Collins, C. D.	Medicine of Horses (1999)	
Collins, F. V.		LM
Collins, G. W.		D
Collins, M. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Collins, S. M.	Medicine of Horses (2023)	
Collins, T.	Animal Welfare (2010)	
Colson, D. D.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2013)	
Colthurst, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Combs, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Condon, F. P.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Connah, J. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Connelly, C. L.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Connor, L. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2000)	
Conolly, T. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Conway, I.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Conway, M. L. T.	Animal Welfare (2006)	LM
Cook, J.	Medicine of Horses (2015)	
Cook, N. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Cook, R. W.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1983)	LM
Cookson, B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Coombs, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Coomes, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Cooney, S. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	

Cooper, C.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Cooper, E. H.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Cooper, H. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1995)	
Cooper, J. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Cooper, K. J. P.		LM
Cooper, L. R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1995)	LM
Cooper, N. A.		LM
Cooper, S. S.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Copland, T. R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Coradini, M. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Cordes, D. O.		LMD
Cornack, K. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (1999)	
Corner, L. A. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM
Corrigan, M. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Corripio, A.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Cory, S. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Costa, R. S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2017)	
Coulter, G. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Coulton, M. A.	Medicine of Horses (1998)	
Couper, A. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Courtice, J. M.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2021)	
Courtman, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2002) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Couttie, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Coventry, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	
Cowan, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Cowling, N. R.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2015)	
Cox, A. E.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Cox, E. G.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Cox, L.	Medicine of Horses (2015) Surgery of Horses (2018)	
Coyle, D. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Craft, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Craig, A.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Craig, J.		LM
Craig, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Craig, O.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Craig, S. G.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2008) Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Craven, J. A.		LM
Crawford, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Crawford, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	

Creeper, J. H.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1995)	D
Crews, K. B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	
Criddle, M. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Crimmins, C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Crispe, D. L. H.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Crivellari, B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2019)	
Crocker, P. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2015) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Crook, A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1998)	
Crosbie, A. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2017)	
Crosbie, D. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
Croser, E. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Crothers, S.	(2013)	AM
Croton, C. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010) Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Croucamp, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Crowe, Y. C.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Crowley, A. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1988)	
Crowley, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Crowther, C. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Cruz, C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Csatai, M. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Cudmore, L.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Cullimore, A.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Culver, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Cuming, R. S.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Cumming, D. F.		D
Cumming, S. H.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2013)	
Cummins, L. J.	Animal Breeding and Genetics (1988)	LM
Cunningham, I. J.		
Cunningham, J. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Cunningham, P. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Cunnington, R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Curnick, E. A.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Curnow, M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2016)	
Curran, M. E.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Currid, N.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Currin, S. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Curtis, M. P.	Medicine of Horses (1999)	
Cust, R. C. E.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1975)	
Czerwonka-Ledez, B. J.	Medicine of Horses (2004)	

Dagg, P. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	
Daigle, A.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2024)	
Dakic, Z.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	D
Daley, J. H.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	
Damian Martinez, M. V. D.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Dandrieux, J.		AM
Daniels, P. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1997)	D
Dann, T. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Darke, M. N.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	
Dauth, J. A.	Animal Reproduction (2021)	
Dave, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Davenport, P. G.		LM
Davey, J. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Davey, T. N.	Medicine of Dogs (1997)	
Davids, K. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Davidson, B. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2002)	
Davidson, C. I. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
Davidson, M. A.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Davidson, R. M.		LM
Davies, C. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Davies, H.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Davies, O.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Davies, R. D.	Medicine of Horses (1990)	
Davies, S.		AM
Davis, A. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Davis, C. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Davis, E. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Davis, E. O.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1995)	
Davis, J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2011)	
Davis, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2011)	
Davis, J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2017)	
Davis, R. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1998)	
Davis, W. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1995)	
Davitt, C. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Day, A. M.	Medicine of Sheep (1981)	D
Day, C. T.	Veterinary Behaviour (1995)	
Day, N.		D
Day, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
de Aguiar, S. C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
de Beer, J. L. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	

de Bruyn, B. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
de Burgh, S.	Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases (2018)	
de Clifford, L. T.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2023)	
De Fredrick, D. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
De Laat, M. A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2016)	
de Silva, D. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
De Silva, S.		
Dean, A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Dean, R.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Death, C. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
DeFrees, K. E.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Deguarra, F.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
della Valle, Z.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Della-Vedova, J. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1995)	D
Dell'osa, D. D.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1990)	
Demery, C. F.	Surgery of Horses (2014)	
Dennis, C.	Equine Dentistry (2018)	
Dennis, E.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Dennis, L-A.	Animal Reproduction (2023)	
Dennis, S. T.	Medicine of Horses (2000)	LM
Dent, C. H. R.	Medicine of Sheep (1982)	LM
Denyer, R. C.		LM
Dep, M. S.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (2008)	
Deppeler, R. C.		LM
Devery, J. S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2015)	
Devine, Z.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Dewes, H. F.		D
Dewet, C. S.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Dhand, N. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Dhar, M. S.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2007)	
Di Sevo Mallo, V. V.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Dick, C. J.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Dickens, R. K.	Medicine of Dogs (1975)	D
Dickinson, D. A.		LM
Diebold, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Diery, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Dill-Macky, E. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1994)	
Diplock, P. T.		LMD
Dippenaar, G. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Divett, B. L.		LM
Dixon, B. K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1993)	

Dixon, R. T.		LMD
Dixon, S. F.	Medicine of Horses (2023)	
Doan, M.	Medicine of Cats (2009)	
Dobson, A. S.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2017) Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Dobson, K. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2002)	
Dobson, K. J.		LM
Dobson, P. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Docwra, B. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
Dodds, G.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Dodds, M. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Dodemaide, E. M.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2009)	
Dodson, M. E.		LM
Dolinschek, M.	Equine Dentistry (2008)	
Don, B. P. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Donald, A. D.		LMD
Donaldson, L. E.		LM
Donaldson, L. R.	(2020)	AM
Donaldson, R. E.	(2022)	AM
Donnelly-Newton, T. W.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Donohue, O. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Doohan, S. E.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Dougherty, N. C.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Douglas, A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Douglas, I. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1996)	
Douglas, I. H.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	LM
Douglas, I. V.	Medicine of Horses (1982)	
Douglas, V. L.	Medicine of Goats (2009)	
Doust, T. G.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1991)	LM
Dow, P. A.	Medicine of Horses (2010) Veterinary Radiology (2013)	
Dowgray, N. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Dowling, D. F.		LMD
Downes, L.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Downey, P.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Downs, L. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Dowsett, L. A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Doyle, B. J.		LM
Doyle, D. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Doyle, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Doyle, K. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1979)	
Doyle, M. K.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	

Doyle, V.	Medicine of Horses (2010)	
Drake, A. F.		LM
Drayton, E.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2025)	
Dredge, A. F.	Surgery of Horses (2003)	
Drenen, C. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1995)	
Drew, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Dries, L. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Druce, E. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Druery, N. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Drynan, E. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2007)	
du Preez, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Du Preez, S.	Medicine of Horses (2015)	
du Toit, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Duan, R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Duarte, L. P. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Dubowitz, B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Duddy, C. P.	Medicine of Horses (2003)	
Duff, A. H.	Medicine of Horses (2021)	
Dufty, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Dugher, K.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Duhs, E. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Duigan, S.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2025)	
Dumond, T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2025)	
Duncan, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Dunkley, M. B.		LM
Dunlop, C. I.	(2000)	AM
Dunlop, R. H.		LM
Dunlop, R. H.	Pig Health and Production (2021)	
Dunn, A. C.	Veterinary Radiology (1995)	LM
Dunn, A. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Dunn, S. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	
Dunn, S. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Dunne, C. L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021)	
Dunning, E. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Dunstan, M. J.	Pig Health and Production (2023)	
Durham, P. J. K.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1977)	LM
Durose, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Duszak-Kowal, A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Dutton, A. G.	(2014)	AM
Dwyer, C. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2007)	

Dwyer, G.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Dwyer, J. F.	Equine Dentistry (2018) Medicine of Horses (1998) Surgery of Horses (2006)	
Dwyer, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Dyer, M. C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Eagles, D. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Earl, K. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016)	
Earl, L. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Earles, M. G.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Early, J. B.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Earnshaw, D. G.		LM
Eason, P.	Small Animal Surgery (2004) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Eastaugh, M. W.	Medicine of Pigs (1991)	
Easton, A.	Veterinary Dentistry (2001)	
Eastwell, B. P.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Eastwood, S. S.	Medicine of Sheep (2005)	
Eaton, A. D.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Eaton, S. A.	Surgery of Horses (1995)	
Ebeyer, G.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2023)	
Eccleshare, K. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Echols, J.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Edmonstone, B.	Medicine of Sheep (2015)	
Edols, J. H.		D
Edwards, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Edwards, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Edwards, G. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1986)	LM
Edwards, J. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	
Edwards, M. J.		D
Edwards, S. H. R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1998)	
Egan, J. W.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Egan, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Egerton, J. R.		LM
Einsiedel, M. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Eislers, A. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
El-Chami, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Eldridge, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Elford, P. S.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
El-Hage, C. M.	Medicine of Horses (1994)	LM
Elieff, C. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	

Elin, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Elis-Williams, L. N.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Ellen, Y. C.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2015)	
Elliot, D. W.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Elliott, C. R. B.	(2020)	AM
Elliott, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Elliott, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Elliott, R.	Animal Welfare (2016)	
Elliott, R. E. W.		LMD
Elliott, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Elliott, S. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Elliott, S. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Ellis, I.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Ellis, I. G.		LM
Ellis, L. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Ellis, P. G.	Surgery of Horses (1995)	LM
Ellis, P. M.	Medicine of Horses (1998) Veterinary Epidemiology (1997)	D
Ellis, T. M.	(1998)	AM
Elphick, M. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Elphick, S.	Medicine of Horses (2015)	
Elsbury, J. E.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Elsmore, T. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Encomienda-Villaflor, I.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2009)	LM
Ende, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Endean, C. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2000)	
England, A.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
English, P. B.		LM
English, S. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Enketan, J. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Ensor, C. R.		LM
Entwistle, K. W.		LMD
Enzinger, K.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Epstein, V.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1984)	
Eramanis, M. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Ernst, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Errington, A.	Animal Welfare (2024) Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2015)	
Esam, F. L.	Animal Welfare (2021) Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Esnouf, D. D.	Veterinary Radiology (1996)	
Estens, S. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	

Ethell, M. T.	Surgery of Horses (1999)	
Eurell, T. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Evans, D. L.		D
Evans, D. L.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Evans, E. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Evans, E. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Evans, J. V.		D
Evans, J. W.		LM
Evans, M. B.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1997)	LM
Evans, R. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Fagan, G.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Faggella, A. M.		AM
Familton, A. S.		D
Fan, N. S. Y. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Fantini, R. M.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Farebrother, J. A.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Fargher, N. L.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Farleigh, E. A. M.		D
Farquhar, N. D.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1988)	LM
Farraway, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Farrugia, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Faye, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Fearn, J. T.		
Fearnside, K. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
Feary, D.	(2020)	AM
Feehan, O.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Feldsien, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Fell, B. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Fell, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Fell-Smith, A. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	
Feng, G.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Fenwick, D. C.		LMD
Ferguson, J. A.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1992)	LM
Ferguson, J. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Fermin, L. M.	Animal Reproduction (2021)	
Fernandes, A. P. R. P.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Fernando, N. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2004) Veterinary Radiology (1997)	
Ferrara, L.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1997)	LM
Ferrett, S. A.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Ficatas, G.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	

Field, H. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	LM
Field, P.	Medicine of Dogs (1979)	LM
Field, T. M. O.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Filler, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Finch, C.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Finch, R.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2023)	
Fink, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Finkelstein, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Finlayson, P.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Finnie, E. P.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (1974)	LMD
Firestone, S. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Firth, A. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Fischer, N. N.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Fischer, R. B.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016)	
Fisher, A. J.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Fisher, E. M.	Medicine of Horses (1971)	LM
Fisher, N. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Fisher, W. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	D
Fitzgerald, M. W.	Surgery of Horses (2022) Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Fitzgerald, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Fitzgerald, W. E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1995)	
Fitzgerald, W. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Fitzpatrick, L. A.	Animal Reproduction (1983)	
Flaherty, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Flanagan, L. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2017)	
Fleeman, L. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1990)	
Fleming, L. C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Fletcher, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Flinker, L. R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Flint, E. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2001)	
Flynn, E.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Fong, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Fong, M. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Fong, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Fonnes, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Foo, C. X.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Foo, T. S. Y.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2014)	
Foo, Y. Y. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Foote, M. G.		LM
Forbes, B. S.	Medicine of Horses (2003)	

Ford, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	
Ford, M. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Foreman, W. J.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1985)	
Forrest, F. D.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1996)	
Forrester, F. J.		D
Forsayeth, A. M.	Veterinary Dentistry (2004)	
Forshaw, D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1987)	
Forster, C. A.	Medicine of Horses (2010)	
Forsyth, B. A.		LM
Forsyth, M. B.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2004)	
Foruria, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Fossati, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Foster, A. 1770.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Foster, R. A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1989)	
Fowler, A. M.	Avian Health (2004) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2013) Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2008)	
Fowler, G. C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2019)	
Fowler, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Fowler, S. M.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Foyle, K. L.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2021) Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Frame, K. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2000)	
France, M. P.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1999)	
Franklin, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Franklin, C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Franklin, S. H.	(2021)	AM
Fraser, C. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Frazer, E. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Frazer, J. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Freeman, P. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Freeman, W. N.		LM
Freestone, J. F.	Medicine of Horses (1990)	LM
Freeth, G. R.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	D
Friedrichs, C.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
French, G. T.		LM
Fretton, J. S.	Surgery of Horses (2022)	
Frichot, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Friedrich, T. S. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2022)	
Friend, S. C. E.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1986)	D
Frimberger, A. E.	(2019)	AM
Frisch, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	

Frohlich, N. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Frost, N.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Fruean, S. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Fryer, K. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2003)	
Fu, K. H. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Fuller, C. D.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2016)	
Fung, T. W. D.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Furlong, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2025)	
Fyffe, J. J.	Medicine of Deer (1996)	D
Fynn, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Gallagher, A. N.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1993)	LM
Gallagher, B. F.		
Gallagher, I. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Gallagher, P.		
Galloway, A. M.	Veterinary Radiology (1988)	
Galloway, D. B.		LM
Galloway, F. R. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1997)	
Galvez Castiella, M. J.		
Gammeter, B. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Gan, L. M. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Gao, Y.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2021)	
Garde, G. L.	Medicine of Pigs (1979)	LM
Gardiner, B.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Gardiner, M. R.		
Gardiner, S. P.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	
Gardner, B. R.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Gardner, D. E.		LM
Garling, C.	Animal Welfare (2022)	
Garner, J. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Garrett, B.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Garson, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Gartrell, I. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Gates, A.	Animal Reproduction (2010) Medicine of Beef Cattle (2007)	
Gatt, J. E.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Gaut, N. C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Gazzard, S.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2024)	
Gebbie, R. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Gee, E. K.	(2020)	AM
Geering, W. A.		LMD
Geh, I. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	

Gelis, S.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1996)	
Gelmi, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Georgy, S. R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Geraghty-Dusan, F. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Gerasimova, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Gerber, K.	(2023)	AM
Geschmay, J. G.		D
Gestier, S.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2012)	
Gething, M. A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1991)	LM
Ghosh, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2001) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2002)	
Gibb, J.		D
Gibb, J. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Gibbons, G. C.	Medicine of Dogs (1981)	
Gibbs, P. C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1982)	LM
Gibney, R. M.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Gibson, A. J. F.		
Gibson, C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Gibson-Kueh, S.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2016)	
Gil Morales, C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Gilbar, L.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Gilbert, P. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Giles, A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Giles, A. M.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Giles, K. M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Giles, K. M.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2011)	
Gilheany, D. R.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Gilheany, T. P.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2017) Veterinary Pharmacology (2021)	
Gill, J. H.		LM
Gill, J. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2003) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Gill, P. A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1992)	D
Gillian, T. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Gilmore, J. F.	Medicine of Cats (1981)	
Gilmore, T. C.		D
Ginty, J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Girolamo, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Gladman, E. E.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Glanville, E. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Glastonbury, J. R. W.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1981)	
Gleeson, B. L.	Pig Health and Production (2021)	

Glover, A. F.		
Glyde, M.	Small Animal Surgery (1996)	
Godin, C. A.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Goerke, M. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1997)	
Goggin, K. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Goh, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Goh, W. L. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Goh, W. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Golab, G. C.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Goldberg, N. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Goldfarb, S.		
Goldstein, R.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Goldsworthy, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Goldwater, L. D.	Medicine of Cats (1986)	LM
Gole, T. M.	Medicine of Sheep (2019)	
Gollan, A.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Golovsky, G. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Gomez Mejias, Y.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Gong, Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Gonzalez Argandona, A. K.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014) Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Good, N.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Goode, R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Goodman, D. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Goodman, H.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Gopinath, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Gordon, C. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2023) Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Gordon, R. N.		LM
Gordon, S.		AM
Gore, R. L.	Medicine of Cats (2013)	
Gorman, G.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2010)	LM
Gosbell, M. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2008)	
Gosson, M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Gosztyła, B. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Gotis-Graham, P.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	D
Gottlieb, S. A.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Goulden, B. E.		LM
Gourley, A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2025)	
Gouws, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Govender, K.	Veterinary Public Health (2022)	

Govendir, M.	Medicine of Cats (1994) Veterinary Pharmacology (2022)	
Gowan, R. A.	Medicine of Cats (2003)	
Grabovszky, M. T.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Graffin, N. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Graham, A. K.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Graham, J. M.		LM
Graham, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Graham, M. B.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Graham, N.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Graham, N. P. H.		LM
Graham, S. J.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Gramer, I.	(2024)	AM
Granger, J.	Animal Reproduction (1986)	LM
Grant, A. I.	Small Animal Surgery (2017) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Grant, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Grant, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2014) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Grant, M. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1995)	
Gray, D. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Gray, M. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Gray, M. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Gray, S. J.	Medicine of Cats (1982)	LM
Grayson, A. R.		LM
Grech, W.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021)	
Greedy, S. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Green, M. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Green, P. A.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1998)	LM
Green, P. C.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1993)	LM
Green, R. J.		LM
Greene, M. A.	Animal Reproduction (2008)	
Greentree, K. R.	Medicine of Goats (2017)	
Greenwell, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Greenwood, P. E.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1986)	D
Greer, R. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Gregory, G. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	
Gregory, K. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1997) Veterinary Behaviour (2001)	
Gregory, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Grieve, E. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	
Griffin, A.		AM

Griffin, K. A.	Medicine of Horses (1998) Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2007)	
Griffin, R. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Griffiths, G. L.		LM
Griffiths, O. V.		LM
Grimes, T. M.	Avian Health (Poultry) (1978)	
Gritton, A. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Groeger-Stone, I.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Groenendyk, S.		LM
Grono, L. R.		D
Gropel, R. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Groves, P. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	
Grundy, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Gruninger, B. U.	Medicine of Cats (2002)	
Gugich, K. M.	Medicine of Dogs (2003)	
Gummow, B.		AM
Gumpel, E.	(2021)	AM
Gunn, A. A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1996)	
Gunn, A. J.	Animal Reproduction (2006) Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021) Medicine of Horses (2002)	
Gunn-Moore, D. A.	Medicine of Cats (1998)	
Gurney, G.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Guse, T-P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Guy, C. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2001) Veterinary Pharmacology (2000)	
Guy-Moore, M. R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2022)	
Gwozdz, J. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Habacher, G.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Haberfield, J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2015)	
Hackworthy, I. L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2009)	
Hagman, M-L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Hahm, M. T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Haines, B. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Hakim, A. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Haldane, S. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2002)	
Hale, J. N. S.	Surgery of Horses (2018)	
Hall, M. S.	Surgery of Horses (2012)	
Hall, R. A.		LM
Hall, R. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Hall, S. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2000)	

Hall, S. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011)	
Hall, S. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Hall, W. T. K.		LM
Hallenstein, J. M.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2017)	
Halman, C. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2017) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Halpin, K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Halsey, T. R.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Hames, J. E.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2001)	D
Hamill, R. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Hamilton, A. I.	Small Animal Medicine (2011) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Hamilton, L. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Hamilton, S. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Hamilton, T. A.	Equine Dentistry (2016)	
Hamlett, A. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Hampton, A. J.	Veterinary Public Health (2024)	
Handelsman, E. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Handlinger, J. H.		LM
Hands, C. E.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	LM
Hanger, J. J.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2009)	
Hankins, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Hanlon, L. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Hannan, N. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	
Hansen, N. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2002)	
Hansen, W. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Hapukotuwa, D. A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Harding, A. B.	Animal Welfare (2001)	
Harding, P.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Hardinge, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Hardjo, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2019) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Hardy, L.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Hardy-Smith, P.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2006)	
Hargan, C. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2023)	
Hargreaves, A. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Hargreaves, J. V.		LM
Harkess, V. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
Harkin, W. L.	Small Animal Surgery (1984)	LM
Harpole, T.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2017)	
Harradine, F. C.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Harradine, I. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	

Harris, A. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Harris, A. N. A.		LM
Harris, D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Harris, F.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Harris, I. E.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1985)	D
Harris, N. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Harris, N. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Harris-Brown, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Harrison, A. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2005) Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Harrison, M. A.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1977)	D
Harrison, S. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Hart, V. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Hartley, M. S.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Hartney, P. G.	Veterinary Radiology (1993)	LM
Harvey, A. M.	Animal Welfare (2016)	
Harvey, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Harvey, P. R.		D
Haughey, K. G.		LM
Havadjia, A. C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1994)	
Hawcroft, T. J.	Surgery of Horses (1974)	LM
Hawes, M. C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Hawke, C. G.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2006)	
Hawke, S. T.	Surgery of Horses	
Hawker, A. M.	Medicine of Horses (2004)	
Hawker, W. T. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Hawkins, C. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	LM
Hawkins, T.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2024)	
Hay, L. E.	Small Animal Surgery (1982)	
Hayes, B. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2023)	
Hayes, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	
Hayes, L. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2016)	
Hayes, P. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	LM
Hayes, T. J.		LM
Hayes, Z.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Haylock, R. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Haynes, L. J.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2010)	
Hayward, R.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Hazard, G. H.	Surgery of Horses (1971)	LM
Hazel, S. J.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Hea, S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	

Heads, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Healy, P. J.		D
Heath, K. M.	Medicine of Sheep (2013)	
Heath, R.		
Heffer, B.		D
Heffernan, G. E.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021)	
Heggie, A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Heijkoop, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Heilmann, R. M.	(2019)	AM
Heller, J.	(2022)	AM
Hellewell, E. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Helme, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Helmond, S.	(2018)	AM
Helvey, L.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Helwig, D. M.		LM
Hemley, S. E.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Henderson, T. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2008)	
Hendey, F. F.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Heng, Z. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Henneker, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Henning, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Henry, D. P.		LM
Henshaw, L. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2015)	
Herbert, L.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Herbert, S.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2013)	
Herbert, S. N.	Equine Dentistry (2018) Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Herceg, M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1986)	LM
Hermans, R. F. G.	Medicine of Horses (1995)	
Hernandez-Jover, M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Herndon, A.	(2023)	AM
Heron, K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Herron, A. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1999)	
Heslip, P.	Medicine of Dogs (1990)	D
Heslop, J. E.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Heslop, M.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Hibbard, A. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Hibble, J. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Hick, P. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Hicks, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Hickson, P. C.		LM

Hides, S.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1986)	D
Hiippala, S. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Hill, A. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2010)	
Hill, B. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1985)	
Hill, J. R.	Animal Reproduction (1994)	
Hill, K. E.		AM
Hill, P. B.		AM
Hill, R. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Hill, S.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2024)	
Hill, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Hill, S. J.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Hill, T. A.	Small Animal Surgery	
Hill, T. G.	Surgery of Horses (2003)	
Hillier, A.	Medicine of Dogs (1989)	
Hillman, A. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Hilton, R. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1980)	
Hittmann, A. R.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1997)	
Ho Eckart, L.	(2021)	AM
Ho, A. S. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Ho, C. K. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Ho, D. L. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Ho, K. K. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Hoare, R. J. T.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1985)	D
Hobson, A. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014)	
Hodge, I. C.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2003)	
Hodge, P.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Hodges, R. T.		
Hodgson, A. L.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2021)	
Hodgson, E.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Hoerdemann, M.	Surgery of Horses (2014)	
Hoffman, E.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Hofmans, H.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2025)	
Hogan, A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2013)	
Hogan, K. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Hogarth-Scott, R. S.		D
Holdaway, L. R.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Holden, E.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2007)	
Ho-Le, C. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Holland, R. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Holler, K.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Hollindale, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	

Hollingworth, J.		LM
Holloway, L. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	
Holloway, S. A.	Medicine of Cats (1988)	
Hollwarth, A. J.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Holm, T.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Holm, W. P. J. O.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Holmes, M. F.		D
Holsworth, I. G.	Small Animal Surgery (1996)	
Holt, J. K.	Medicine of Horses (1996)	
Holter, J. L.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Holyoake, P. K.	Medicine of Pigs (2011)	
Holz, D. K.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Holz, P.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (1996)	
Hompas, T. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Hong, D. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Hong, X. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Hood, G. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Hoolihan, E.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Hoon, Q. C. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Hoon, T. M. A. Y.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Hoong, J. K. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Hooper, C.	(2021)	AM
Hooper, H.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Hooper, N. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Hooper, P. T.		LM
Hope, A. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	
Hope, C. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Hopgood, A. S.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Hopkirk, R. G.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1983)	LM
Hoque, M. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Hor, P. Y.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Horadagoda, N. U.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2004)	LM
Hordiewicz, J-A. K.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	D
Hore, D. E.		D
Horikawa, T.	(2018)	AM
Horsley, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Hosie, J. M.	Animal Reproduction (2014)	D
Hoskin, N. E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2014)	
Hosking, C. M.	Equine Dentistry (2012)	
Hosking, M. D.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2005)	
Hoskins, R. T.		LM

Hotson, I. K.		LM
Hough, I. J.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1996)	LM
Houlden, E. R.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
House, J.	(2019)	AM
Howard, G. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Howard, P.	Animal Welfare (2018)	
Howe, P. A.	Animal Reproduction (1984)	
Howell, J. McC.		LM
Howey, W. P.	Medicine of Horses (1979)	LM
Howie, J. W.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2007)	
Howlett, C. R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2000)	LM
Hoyer, M-T.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Hoyle, F. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM
Hsu, D. D.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2017)	
Hsu, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Htut, Z. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Hu, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Huang, B.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Huang, J.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2024)	
Hucker, D. A.	Medicine of Sheep (1983)	
Hudson, A. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Hudson, C. L.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2013)	
Hudson, D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	D
Hudson, I. D.	Medicine of Horses (1999)	
Hudson, V. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Hufschmid, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Huggard, R. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Hughes, E. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2017)	
Hughes, K. L.		LM
Hughes, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Huisman, I.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014)	
Hulands-Nave, A. N.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2013) Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Hume, A. T.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1992)	LM
Hume, J. G.		
Humphrey, J. D.		AM
Hung, J. H. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Hunger, C. P.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2012)	
Hunnam, J. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Hunt, E. D.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Hunt, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	

Hunt, T. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Hunter, A. C.	Veterinary Radiology (1974)	LMD
Hunter, B.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2017)	
Hunter, T. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Huntington, P. J.	Medicine of Horses (1986)	
Hurley, M. J.	Medicine of Horses (2000)	
Hurley, R. G.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
Hurly, F. A-M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2013)	
Huston, D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Hutchings, C. R.	Medicine of Dogs (1987)	LM
Hutchison, M. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Hutt, J. H. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Hutt, T.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Huxford, K. E.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Huxley, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Huynh, A.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2024)	
Hyatt, J. S.	(2018)	AM
Hyndman, T. H.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Hyne, R. H. J.		LM
Hynes, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Iglesias, R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Ike, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Ilangaratne, D. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Illston, A.	Equine Dentistry (2011)	
Imai, E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Ineson, A. C.	Animal Welfare (2012)	
Ingle, T. J.	Veterinary Public Health (2019) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2017)	
Inglis, S.	Medicine of Dogs (1995)	
Ingram, L. F.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2005)	
Inness, P. R. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Inns, J. H.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2018) Small Animal Medicine (1994) Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Ireland, E. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Ireland, G. D.	Equine Dentistry (2018)	
Irvine, C. H. G.		D
Irvine, J. H.		LM
Irving, A. C.	Medicine of Dogs (1986)	
Irving, R. F.	Medicine of Sheep (1993)	LM
Irwin, C. F. P.		LM
Irwin, E.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (2011)	

Isaac, D. S.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2021)	
Iswara, A. T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Jack, M. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Jackson, C. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Jackson, C. W.	Avian Health (1977)	
Jackson, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Jackson, K.	Equine Dentistry (2012)	
Jackson, K. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Jackson, R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Jacob, R.		LM
Jacobs, A.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Jacobs-Fohrman, Z. R.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2017)	
Jacobson, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Jacotine, A. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2001)	
Jaenke, H. L.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Jagdhane, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Jagoe, S. P.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1998)	
Jahn, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Jakob-Hoff, R. M.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2009)	LM
James, A. E.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1990)	
James, C. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
James, O. A.	Equine Dentistry (2010)	
James, R. H.		LM
Jameson, B.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Jane, R. E.	Medicine of Sheep (1990)	LM
Jao, W-J.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Jaques, S. A. O.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Jarratt, C. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Jarrett, R. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Jawando-Williams, P.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Jayson, T.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Jeffers, M. E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Jeffrey, A. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Jegatheeson, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Jenkins, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Jenkins, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Jenkins, K.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2014)	
Jennens, I. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2015)	
Jennings, E.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Jensen, C. J.	Medicine of Cats (1985)	LM
Jensen, M. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	

Jeong, S.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2021)	
Jerrett, I. V.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1988)	
Jiang, E. H.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Jih, H-S. S.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Jin, S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Joe, A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2001)	LM
Joffe, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Johns, D.		LM
Johnson, E. K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2016)	
Johnson, K. A.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Johnson, K. L.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Johnson, L. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2014) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2016)	
Johnson, L. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Johnson, M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Johnson, R. S.	Medicine of Cats (1983)	LM
Johnson, W. D.	Medicine of Sheep (1996)	
Johnston, B. G.		LM
Johnston, C. J.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2003)	
Johnston, G.	(2025)	AM
Johnston, K. G.		
Johnston, L. D.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
Johnston, S. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Johnston, T. J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Johnston, T. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Johnstone, I. L.		LM
Johnstone, I. P.	Medicine of Cats (1989)	LM
Johnstone, J. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	D
Jolly, M. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016)	
Jonas, W. E.		D
Jones, B. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Jones, D. K.		LM
Jones, E. E.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Jones, E. M.	Animal Reproduction (2019)	
Jones, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Jones, M. A. S.		LM
Jones, P. L.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2023)	
Jones, R. L.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2008) Medicine of Dogs (1985)	LM
Jones, S. A.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2019)	

Jones, T. A.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2023)	
Jones, T. E.		LMD
Jones, T. R.		LM
Jones, W. A.		LM
Joone, C.	(2018)	AM
Jooste, E. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Jopp, A. J.	Medicine of Sheep (1983)	D
Jordan, A. E.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2018)	
Jordan, A. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Joslyn, S.	(2016)	AM
Jovovich, O.	Medicine of Cats (2016)	
Jubb, T. F.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1990)	D
Judd, J. L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Judge, N. G.		D
Judge, P. R.	Medicine of Dogs (2003) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1999)	
Juliff, P. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1991)	LM
Jull, D. J.		LM
Jurek, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Jurgens, K. L.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Kabaila, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Kabay, M. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Kalamanova, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Kalff, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Kalka, A.	Medicine of Horses (2021)	
Kalnins, N. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Kalns, A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Kam, K. Y. T.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Kam, N. C. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Kaminski, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Kane, B-K.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Kang, K. T. J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Kapsis, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Karpel, D. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Kashani, A.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Kat, I. T. W.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Katta, K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Katzman, J. T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Kay, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Kay, E.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
Kaye, B. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	

Kays, B. J.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Keane, S.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Kearney, K. P.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2001)	
Keates, H. L.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1987)	
Keating, L.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Keay, A. J.		D
Kee, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Keenan, D. P.	Medicine of Horses (2003)	
Keenihan, E. K.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Keep, J. M.		LM
Keeper, D. M.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2015)	
Kelly, A. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Kelly, C. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Kelly, C. M.		D
Kelly, E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Kelly, J. K.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2015)	
Kelly, K. B.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	D
Kelly, K. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2005)	
Kelly, K. L.	Animal Reproduction (2012)	
Kelly, P. A.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2017)	
Kelly, S. E.	Medicine of Dogs (1989)	LM
Kelly-Bosma, M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Kelman, G. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Kenda, L. W.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Kendall, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (1990)	
Kennedy, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Kennedy, A.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Kennedy, A. J. M.	Medicine of Cats (1993)	D
Kennedy, B. F.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2021)	
Kennedy, D. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1985)	LM
Kennedy, J. W.	Medicine of Dogs (1998) Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Kennedy, U.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Kenny, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Kent, R. F.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021)	
Kerr, D. R.		
Kerr, J. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Kerr, K. B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2018)	
Kerr, S. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2018)	
Kerr, T. A.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Kershaw, R. R.		LM

Kerwick, C. M.	Animal Welfare (2004)	
Keshwan, B.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Kesteven, L. T. H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Ketterer, P. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1978)	D
Keyes, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1996)	
Keylock, T. J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Khalid, S. I. H. A.	Medicine of Cats (2007)	
Khaw, S. W. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Khin, N.	Medicine of Cats (2006)	
Khoo, D. J. S.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Khoo, T-X.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Khosa, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Khursandi, C. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Kibble, R. M.		LMD
Kicinski, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Kidd, L. J.	Surgery of Horses (1993) Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2015)	
Kidman, J. T.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2012)	
Kim, A. Y.	(2024)	AM
Kim, J. S-M.	Veterinary Public Health (2024)	
Kim, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
King, A. K.	Medicine of Pigs (1987)	LM
King, C. M.	Medicine of Horses (1991)	
King, D. K.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
King, M. C. A.		AM
King, M. F.	Medicine of Cats (2007)	
Kingham, J. A.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1994)	
Kingsley, J. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	
Kingston, J. L.	Veterinary Radiology (1983)	LM
Kinnaird, D. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2023)	
Kinnaird, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (1997)	D
Kinobe, R. T.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Kirk, B.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Kirkham, L. E. McN.	Veterinary Behaviour (2004)	
Kirkpatrick, H. E.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Kirkwood, N. L.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Kirton, D. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Kirton, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Kirton, L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Klein, M. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Klem, S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2023)	

Kneipp, M. McC.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Knies, M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Knight, A.	(2015)	AM
Knight, C. S.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021) Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Knight, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Knight, P. R.		D
Knight, R. P.		LM
Knowles, G. W.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
Knox, C.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2025)	
Ko, K. Y.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Koelmeyer, J. L.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2023)	
Koh, C. E. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Koh, E. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Koh, W. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Koks, K. L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2015)	
Kolichis, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Koo, S. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Ko-Peternelj, V.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Kortum, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Kour, R. J. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Kourtis, E-M.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Kowald, C. R. E.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2021)	
Kracht, C.	Pig Health and Production (2025)	
Krait, F.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Krekeler, N.	(2015)	AM
Kremendahl, J.	Medicine of Cats (2002)	
Krisanski, C. I.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Kriz, N. G.	Surgery of Horses (1998)	D
Kronfeld, D. S.		LM
Krstic, S. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	D
Kruger, J. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	
Ku, H.	Medicine of Cats (2002) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Kuehn, M. F.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Kuek, J. X. Y.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Kuipers, T. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Kulhavy, D. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Kulkarni, P. N.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Kung, M. B. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Kuntz, C. A.		AM
Kuo, L-H.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	

Kurian, A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Kuroda, K.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Kwan, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Kwong, H. N. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Kwong, P. G. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Laaksonen, I.	Medicine of Cats UK (2017)	
Lacasse, C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016) Medicine of Zoo Animals (2012)	
Lackenby, S. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Lacorcia, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Ladd, J. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Ladd, L. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1992)	
Ladmore, G. E.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2019)	
Lai, L. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Lai, N. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Laidlow, T. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Laing, A. D. M. G.		
Laing, J. A.	Medicine of Horses (1992)	LM
Laing, N. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Lam, A. M. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Lam, B. M. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Lam, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Lam, C. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2025)	
Lam, E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Lam, G.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Lam, I. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Lam, R. W-O.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Lam, W-K. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2024) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Lam, W. S.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Lamb, K.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Lambach, Y.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Lamond, B. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Lane, S. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Lange, K. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1996)	
Langford, S. H.	Veterinary Pharmacology	LM
Langham, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2008)	
Langstaff, I.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Large, Z.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Larkin, N. C.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Larkins, A. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	

Larsen, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Larsen, R. F.		LM
Larson, S.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1996)	D
Latheef, S.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (2008)	
Latter, M. R.	Animal Welfare (2014)	
Lau, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Lau, C. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Lau, C. S. Y.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Lau, M. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Lau, S. F.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Lau, W. M. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Lau, W. P. W.	Medicine of Cats (2019)	
Lauinger, C. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Lauw, J. S. Y.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Lavers, D. W.		LM
Law, C. C. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Law, C. Y. T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Lawley, M. J.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Lawrence, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Lawrence, W. E.		
Lawrie, M.	Animal Welfare (2004)	
Laws, D. J.		LM
Laws, G. A.	Medicine of Horses (1992)	
Laws, L.		D
Laws, N.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	D
Layt, E. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1995)	LM
Le, K. L.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Le, T.	Small Animal Surgery (2021) Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Le Chevoir, M.	(2018)	AM
Le Messurier, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Leadbitter, E.	Medicine of Horses (2023)	
Lean, I. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1985)	
Lean, N.	(2023)	AM
Lean, N.	(2024)	AM
Leaver, D. D.		D
Leaver, M. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Lebek, S-L.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Leber, S. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Lederhose, Z.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Lee, A. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	

Lee, A. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Lee, B. K. V.	Medicine of Cats (2016)	
Lee, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Lee, C. C. H.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Lee, C. J. L.	Medicine of Horses (2015) Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Lee, C. Z. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Lee, D. B. S.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2008) Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Lee, E. A.	Medicine of Cats (1991)	LM
Lee, E. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Lee, F. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Lee, H.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Lee, J. H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Lee, J. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Lee, K.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Lee, K. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Lee, K. W. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Lee, L. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Lee, M. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Lee, N. Y. P.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Lee, S. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Lee, V. K. C.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Lee, W. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Lee, X.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Leelawardana, H. D.	Veterinary Public Health (1998)	LM
Leelawardana, S. H.	Veterinary Public Health (1998)	LM
Lees, M. J.	Surgery of Horses	
Lees, N. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2003)	
Leggett, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Leggett, S. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Lehmann, H. S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2016)	
Leibel, S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Leidreiter, K.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Leigh, J. M.	Medicine of Sheep (2007)	
Leighton, N. L.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2002)	
Leitch, B. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Lemin, S. F.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Lenaghan, R. J.	Equine Dentistry (2012)	
Lenghaus, C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1983)	LM
Lengyel, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	

Lenord, J. D.	Small Animal Medicine (2007) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Lenting, B. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Leonard, A. E.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Leong, O. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Leong, R. C. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Lepherd, M. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
Lepper, A. W. D.		LMD
Leshinsky, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Lester, N.		AM
L'Estrange, R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
Letts, G. A.		LM
Leung, B. G. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Leung, C.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Leung, C. W-Y.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Leung, C. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Leung, S. H. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Leung, Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Lever, D. E. G.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Levien, A. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Levin, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Lewis, H. A.	Medicine of Horses (2010) Surgery of Horses (2012)	
Lewis, P. B.		D
Lewis, P. F.		LMD
Lewis, S. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Ley, J. G.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Ley, M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2013)	
Leyonhjelm, D. E.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1984)	D
Li, H. Y. T.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Li, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Li, K. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Li, O.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Li, S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Li, Z, Z, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Lia, H.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2025)	
Lian, V. S. X.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Liang, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Liem, B. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Liew, F. W. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Liffman, R. A. R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2018)	
Lifton, J. M.		LMD

Lillis, S. M.		AM
Lim, A. S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Lim, A. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Lim, C. X.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Lim, E-H.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Lim, J-W.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Lim, K. S. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Lim, M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Lim, S. J. N.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Lim, Z.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2014)	
Lim, Z. J. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Lin, J. W.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Lin, J-L.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Lindeman, M. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (1999)	
Lindsay, A. B.		LMD
Lindsay, P. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Lindsay, S. A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2011)	
Lindsey, K. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Ling, A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Ling, S. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Ling, X. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Links, I. J.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (1986)	LM
Linnett, P-J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	
Linton, A. V.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Lintott, M. A.	Medicine of Cats (1994)	
Lisowski, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Lister, S. M.	Veterinary Radiology (1989)	D
Little, K. B.	Veterinary Radiology (1982)	LMD
Little, M.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Little, P. R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	
Little, S. B.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1999)	
Littlewood, J. I.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Liu, C. L. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Liu, J. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2022) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Liu, W-M.	Small Animal Medicine (2019) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Liu, Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Liu, Y. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Livingston, C. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Livingstone, S. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Liyuu, O. J.	Equine Dentistry (2007)	

Llewellyn, R-K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Lloret Roca, A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Lloyd, M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Lloyd, N. R.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Lloyd-Webb, E. E. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	
Lo, W. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Lobegeier, H. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Lobry De Bruyn, N. S.	Medicine of Cats (1993) Veterinary Behaviour (2015)	
Locke, R. H.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LMD
Lockerby, W. J. N.		LM
Lockhart, K.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2023)	
Logan, A. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Logan, C.		D
Logan, D. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2024) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	
Loh, C. C.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2016)	
Loh, H. Q.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Loh, J. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Loh, J. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Loh, R. C.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2006) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2009)	
Loh, W. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Lok, J. J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Lolic, S.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Lomas, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Loneragan, D. P.	Medicine of Cats (1988)	LM
Looi, R. C. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Loomis, L. N.		D
Lorenz, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Lorenz, N. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Lott, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Louarduzzi, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Lough, N.	Medicine of Cats UK (2013)	
Loughlin, K. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014)	
Loughnan, T. W.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021)	
Loughridge, S. T. J.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Lovell, A. K.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Lovell, D. K.	Surgery of Horses (2002)	
Lovell, S. G.	Veterinary Radiology (1995)	
Low, F. J.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Low, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	

Low, S. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Lowe, J. S.		LM
Lowe, M. C.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2016)	
Lowe, P. H.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Lowen, P. K. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Lu, T. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2024)	
Lucas, A. N.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1998)	
Lucas, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Lucas, K. M.		LM
Lucas, R. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2004) Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Luckman, R. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Ludwig, C. B.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Lui, M. S.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2016)	
Lui, M. S-Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Luk, K.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2018)	
Lukas, E. C.	Equine Dentistry (2022) Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Lukaszewicz, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Lunn, J. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2002) Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Luswanto, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Lye, G. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Lynch, M. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	LM
Lynch, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Lyons, E. A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	
Lyons, P. R.	Surgery of Horses (1983)	
Ma, M. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Ma, W. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Maastricht, S. M.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1995)	
Macarthur, P. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2003) Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Macdiarmid, H. C.		D
Macdonald, J. G.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
MacEwan, I.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Macfarlane, J. A.	Medicine of Sheep (1990)	D
MacFarlane, R. L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2011)	
Macfarlane-Berry, L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
MacGillivray, C. M.	Medicine of Horses (2000)	
Machon, R. G.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1996)	LM
Mack, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Mackay, R. C. J.		LM

Mackenzie, A. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	LM
Mackereth, G. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1995)	
Mackett, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2000)	
Mackie, D. N.		LM
Mackie, T. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
MacKinnon, C. E. R.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Maclean, M.	Medicine of Cats (2016)	
Macleod, P. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Macmillan, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2010)	
Macnaughtan, A. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Macpherson, C. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2003)	
MacPhillamy, I. B. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Madden, A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Madden, C. E.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2018)	
Madden, E. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Maddern, K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2005)	
Maddock, D. S.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	LM
Madie, P.	Veterinary Public Health (1988)	D
Madill, D. N.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1988)	LM
Madin, B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Maggs, D.	(2023)	AM
Maguire, C. N.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Maher, S.	Animal Welfare (2024)	
Mahoney, D. F.		LM
Major, D. A.	Surgery of Horses (1986)	
Mak, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Mak, P. C-K.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Makar, J. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Makara, M.	(2016)	AM
Malcolm, E. A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Malcolm, I. G.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Mallyon, J. R.	Medicine of Dogs (2011)	
Malsem, C.	Surgery of Horses (2024)	
Maltha, J. H. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Manahan, F. F.		D
Manchon, P. T.	Surgery of Horses (2018)	
Mangold, A-K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Manktelow, B. W.		LMD
Manna, J. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	
Mansell, P. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1999)	

Mansfield, C. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Manson, K. E.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1995)	LM
Mansour, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Manthorpe, E. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2022)	
Manusu, H. P.		LMD
Manyweathers, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Marc, A. G.	Small Animal Surgery (1991)	
Marchetti, O.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2013)	
Mardell, E. J.		AM
Marggraff, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Marks, T. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Marlton, C. L.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Marmion, W. J.	Surgery of Horses (1990)	LM
Maroney-Vita, B.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Marquardt, M. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2006) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Marques, A. I. D. C	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Marr, G. V.	Medicine of Pigs (1984)	
Marriott, C. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Marriott, E. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Marshall, D. K.	Animal Welfare (2012)	
Marshall, K. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	
Marshall, R.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Marshall, R. B.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (0)	
Marshall, R. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1988)	
Martin, E. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2018) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Martin, G. J. W.	Medicine of Cats (1995)	
Martin, I. C. A.		
Martin, K.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2025)	
Martin, R. H.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Martin, S. J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Martin, T. E.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1993)	LM
Martinez Taboada, F.	(2020)	AM
Martinez-Vega, R.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Martinot, V.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Martinovich, D.		D
Martinson, N.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Martyn, A.	Veterinary Radiology (2007)	
Maruvada, S.	Animal Welfare (2022)	
Mason, B. J.	Veterinary Radiology (2011)	
Mason, D. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	

Mason, E. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Mason, P. F.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2012)	
Mason, S. J.	Animal Reproduction (2012)	
Mason, S. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Mason, T. A.		LM
Mason, W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Masters, A.	Medicine of Sheep (2025)	
Mather, C. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	LM
Mather, H.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Mathew, P. A.		LM
Mathison, L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Maticka, N. S.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Matsumoto, N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Matthews, G. C.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2009)	
Matthews, M.	Medicine of Sheep (1984)	LM
Matthews, R. G.		LM
Matthews, R. J. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Mattner, P. E.		D
Mauger, S. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Maunder, J. C. J.		LM
Mavrikios, P.	Medicine of Cats UK (2013)	
Mawson, J. M.	Veterinary Radiology (1987)	D
Maxwell, R. R.		LM
May, C. T.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2021)	
May, K. M. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
May, P.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
May, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
May, T. L.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Maycock, H. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Mayes, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Mayhew, J. G.	(2022)	AM
Mayo, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Mcauliffe, P. R.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1976)	LM
McBain, D.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Mcbarron, E. J.		LM
McBryde, E.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Mccance, F. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Mccann, G. P.	Medicine of Sheep (2015)	
McCann, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
McCarthy, C. P.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Mccarthy, D. C.		D

McCarthy, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Mccaughan, C. J.		
Mccausland, I. P.		LM
Mcclintock, S. A.	Surgery of Horses (1987)	LM
Mcclure, T. J.		LMD
Mccluskey, M. J.	Medicine of Horses (2003)	
McClymont, G. L.		D
McConnell, F. E.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Mcconnell, J. D.		LM
Mccormack, P. F.		D
McCormick, B. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	
Mccormick, D. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Mccosker, P. B.	Medicine of Horses (2003)	
Mccosker, P. J.		LM
McCowan, C. I.	Medicine of Cats (1992) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
McCracken, B. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
McCubbin, B.	Surgery of Horses (2016)	
McCutchan, J. L.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2018)	
McDonald, A. E.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	LM
McDonald, B. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1994)	
McDonald, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
McDonald, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Mcdonald, J. W.	Medicine of Sheep (1979)	LMD
Mcdonnell, D. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1994)	
Mcdonough, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
McDougall, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2024) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011)	
Mcdowall, A. A.		LM
McDowell, G. N.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016)	
McEwen, M. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1997)	
McFadden, C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2025)	
McFadden, W. J.		LM
Mcgarra, M.	Surgery of Horses (2008)	
Mcghie, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
McGill, D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Mcgirr, N. N.	Medicine of Sheep (1995)	LM
McGovern, F. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
McGowan, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Mcgowan, C. M.	Medicine of Horses (1998)	
McGowan, M.	(2014)	LAM
McGrath, A. L. H.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	

McGreevy, P. D.	Animal Welfare (2004)	
McGregor, K. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
McGregor, R. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2003) Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
McIlwaine, L. A.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
McInnerney, E. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
McInnes, S. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
McInnes, W. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2015) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Mcintosh, G. H.		D
Mcintosh, G. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011)	
Mcintosh, K. S.		LM
Mciver, A-M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
McKay, B. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1987)	
McKeever, F.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
McKenna, G. T.		LM
McKenzie, R. K.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
McKinnon, K. E.	Surgery of Horses (2022)	
McKinnon, R. R.	Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases (1992)	
McLachlan, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
McLanachan, W.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
McLaren, I. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
McLaren, P. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
McLauchlan, D. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
McLaughlin, A. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM
McLaughlin, N. M.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
McLean, J. W.		LM
McLellan, D. V.		
McLelland, D. J.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2008)	
McLelland, J. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
McLennan, M. W.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1978)	LM
McMahon, S. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
McManus, K. P.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1991)	LM
McMaster, J. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Mcmeekin, C. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
McMillan, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
McMillan, E.	Small Animal Surgery (1986)	LM
McNabb, S. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
McNae, J. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2002) Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2022)	
Mcnerney, D. M.		D
McNickle, M. L.	Surgery of Horses (1987)	

McQuarrie, C. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
McQuillan, M.	Medicine of Sheep (2023)	
McRae, B. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Mcsporrn, K. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1993) Veterinary Pharmacology (2000)	LM
McTernan, S. P. A.	Medicine of Horses (2021)	
Meade, C. A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Means, E. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Medd, J. C.	Surgery of Horses (2000)	
Medenis, A. V.		D
Medgyesi, Z.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Meehan, M. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Meehan, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Meek, M. A.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
Meischke, R. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	LM
Mellor, M. L.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Melville, L. M.	Veterinary Radiology (2010)	
Mephram, K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Mercer, J. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Mercy, A. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Meredith, C. P.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2021)	
Merrall, J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1996)	LM
Merrett, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Metcalfe, S. S.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Meyer, J. N.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Meyers, F. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Mian, T. L.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Micallef, J.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2024)	
Michaels, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Michael, S. A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Michel, L. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Michelsen, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Middlemast, S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Middler, R. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Middleton, M. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	D
Miedema, R.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Mielke, B. M. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Mighell, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Milborn, V. L.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Milburn, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Miles, E. H.		D

Miles, S. E.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Millan, J. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	
Miller, A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Miller, C. A. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Miller, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Miller, I. J.		
Miller, M. C.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Miller, N. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Miller, P. J.		
Miller, P. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1986)	D
Mills, D. H.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2008) Avian Health (Poultry) (2014)	
Mills, K. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Mills, R. J. McN.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Mills, T.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Mills, W. U.		
Milne, J. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Milner, L. J.	Animal Welfare (2004)	
Milnes, E. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2015)	
Minhinnett, L. M. E.	Small Animal Surgery (1993)	LM
Mishra, P.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Mitchell, G.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1986)	LM
Mitchell, I. T.	Medicine of Cats (1991)	
Mitchell, K. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021)	
Mitchell, N.	(2025)	AM
Mitchell, R. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2008)	
Mitchell, S. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2011) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2008)	
Mitchell, W. B.		LM
Mitchell, W. J.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Mitton, R. L.		D
Mizon, W. G.	Medicine of Cats (2012) Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Mizzi, J. X.	Animal Welfare (2022)	
Mo, S. V.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Mocke, S.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Mockford, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Moen, D. C.	Medicine of Sheep (1991)	LM
Moffat, J. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2019)	
Mohler, V. L.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2010)	
Mohr, N.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	

Moir, D. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	LM
Moles, A. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Mollaret, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Molloy, S. A.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Moloney, B.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Moloney, B. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1995) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1998)	LM
Monaghan, C. L.	Animal Welfare (2014)	
Money, D. F. L.		D
Monier, S. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2015) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Monk, L. A.		
Monotti, I. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Montgomery, A.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
Montgomery, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Montgomery, R. H.		D
Moo, D.		D
Moodie, E. W.		
Moodley, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Moody, A-M.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Moon, G. J. H.		LM
Moore, A. E.		LM
Moore, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Moore, A. J.	(2025)	AM
Moore, B. L.		D
Moore, J. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2006)	
Moore, V.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Moors, D. W.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2019)	
Moran, A. A. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Morcombe, P. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	D
Morey, J. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Morgan, J. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Morgan, K. J-A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006)	
Morgan, N. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Morison, M. C.		D
Morley, C. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Morley, S.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Morresey, P. R.	Animal Reproduction (1996) Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	
Morrice, G. C.	Medicine of Sheep (1997)	
Morrice, M. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Morrice-West, A.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	

Morris, A. J.	Animal Reproduction (2006)	
Morris, T. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Morrow, J. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Morse, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Mortimer, H. I.	Medicine of Horses (1982)	
Morton, J. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Moses, I. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Moses, P. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	LMD
Moses, W.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Moss, G. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2018) Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Moss, M. N.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2021)	
Moule, G. R.		
Moxham, J. W.		LMD
Moyle, E. V.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Mponda, P.	Small Animal Surgery (2017) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Muellner, P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Muhlnickel, C. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2000)	
Muir, G. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Muir, P.	Small Animal Surgery (1992)	
Muleme, M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Mulhearn, C. J.		LM
Mulhearn, C. R.		LM
Mullaney, S. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Muller, C. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Mulvaney, C. J.	Medicine of Sheep (1985)	LM
Mumford, D. H.		D
Munday, B. L.		D
Munn, R. R.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2016)	
Murdoch, B. C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2007)	
Murray, M. D.		D
Murray, N. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Murray, R. W.	Veterinary Behaviour (1996)	LM
Muscat, L. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Muse, R.		AM
Musk, G.	Animal Welfare (2024)	
Musk, G. C.		AM
Mutton, J. B.		
Nacauley, J. W.		D
Naceradska, M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Nagel, H. G.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	

Nagle, T. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1994)	
Naidoo, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Naing Oo, K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2018)	
Naing, T. T.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Nairn, K. H.	Veterinary Behaviour (2002)	
Nairn, M. E.		
Nakahara, N.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Nandapi, D. C.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1998) Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1996)	LM
Napier, E. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Napthine, D. V.		D
Nash, G. V.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1979)	
Nash, I.	Small Animal Medicine (2013) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Nash, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1995)	
Nash, K.	(2021)	AM
Nash, T.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Navojova Horackova, K.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Neal, B. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2016)	
Neck, D. V.	Small Animal Surgery (1999) Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2005) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2001)	
Needham, N. A.		LM
Neef, A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2018)	
Neil, K. M.	Medicine of Horses (2002)	
Neilson, F. J. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1994)	LM
Neilson, J. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1986)	D
Nelson, J.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Neo, P.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2019)	
Neo, S. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Nesbitt-Hawes, J. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Nesci, J. N.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Nettleton, B. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2005)	
Neumann, E. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Neumann, G. B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1984)	LM
Nevard, R.	Animal Reproduction (2021)	
Neville, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Neville-Towle, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Newbould, A. R.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2014)	
Newhook, J. C.		LM
Newington, A. N.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Newlands, R. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	D

Newman, M. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Newman, M. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Newman, R. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Newton, L. G.		LM
Newton-Tabrett, D. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	D
Ng, E. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Ng, F. L. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Ng, J. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Ng, J. L. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Ng, K. K.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2012)	
Ng, K. W. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2005) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Ng, M. Y. (V.)	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Ng, P. W. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Ng, S. C.	Veterinary Public Health (1982)	
Ng, S. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Ng, T. K.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2024)	
Ng, V. K. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Ng, W. C. V.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Ngo, A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Ngo, M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Nguyen, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Nguyen, D.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Nguyen, S.		AM
Niap, F. C. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Nicholas, T-J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Nicholas, W. P.		LM
Nicholls, J. M.	Medicine of Cats (1994)	D
Nicholls, L. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Nicholls, S. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Nicholson, M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Niederer, S. L.		LM
Nielsen, I. L.	Medicine of Horses (1982)	LM
Nielsen, S. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Niethammer, F. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Niland-Rowe, H.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Nilsen, R. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Nixon, S. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2013)	
Noble, J. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	LM
Noitakis, D.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Noormohammadi, A. H.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2002)	

Norman, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Norman, E. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1994)	
Norman, L.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Norman, R. J. dB.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1994)	
Norman, S.		AM
Norris, J. E.	Medicine of Cats (1992)	
Norris, R. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	D
Norton, A. M.	Surgery of Horses (2021)	
Norton, T. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	LM
Norton, U. L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Nossell, F.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Nosworthy, P. J.	Surgery of Horses (1981)	LM
Nosworthy, W. H.		LM
Notohamiprodjo, J.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2022)	
Nott, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Nott, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Nott, P. J. W.	Medicine of Horses (1985)	
Nugent, C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Nugent, R. L.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Nugent, S. J.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
Nunn, M. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1982)	D
Nunn, S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1994)	
Nutt, A. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Oakes, W. P.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2008) Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Oakley, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	LM
O'Brien, J. R.	Medicine of Horses (1985)	
O'Brien, M. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
O'Brien, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
O'Brolchain, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
O'Byrne, K. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
O'Carroll, C. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2021) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
O'Connell, C. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
O'Connell, J. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
O'connor, P. F.		LMD
O'Connor, T. W. Y.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
O'donnell, M. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
O'Dowd, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
O'dwyer, S. M.	Medicine of Horses (2008)	
O'Grady, K. R.	Animal Welfare (2008)	D

O'Hagan, B. J.	Medicine of Horses (2000) Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
O'Hara, A. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1998)	
Ohman, A. F. S.		
Oke, B. G.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
O'Keefe, T. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Oksa Walker, A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2009)	
Oldfield, S. T.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2001)	
O'Leary, C. A.	Medicine of Dogs (1996)	
Olijnyk, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2021) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Oliver, G. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2001)	
O'Loughlin, T. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Olsen, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Olsson, A. R.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2006) Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2008)	
O'Mahony, S. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
O'Meara, D. W.	Animal Reproduction (2002)	
Ong, E.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2023)	
Ong, H. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Ong, R. K. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2006) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Oosthuizen, R. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Oosthuizen, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Oppenheimer, B. J.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Orbell, H. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Orr, B. D.	Animal Welfare (2018)	
Osbaldiston, G. W.		D
Osborne, H. G.		D
Osborne, V. E.		LM
O'Shea, A. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2008)	
O'shea, J. D.		D
O'Sullivan, A. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Otavski, N.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Outteridge, P. M.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (1990)	
Owen, A. J.	Medicine of Horses (1993)	
Owen, H. C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Owens, E. L.		D
Owens, J.	Veterinary Public Health (2019)	
Owens, P. A.	Equine Dentistry (2014)	
Packham, A.		D

Packiarajah, P.	Small Animal Medicine (2003) Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Padula, A. M.	Animal Reproduction (1998)	
Pagan, E. R.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Page, C. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Page, S. W.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1985)	
Page, Z. V.	Medicine of Horses (2012)	
Pakes, D. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1987)	LM
Palermo, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Palmer, J. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2006)	LM
Paltridge, C. J.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2019)	
Pan, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Panetta, J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	
Pang, T. Y. (T.)	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Pantangco, M. J. A. P. V.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Papantonio, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Paris, H.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Park, F. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1996)	
Park, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Parker, A. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2001)	
Parker, D.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Parker, E. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Parker, E. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Parker, P. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Parkin, C. K.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022) Small Animal Medicine (2002) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Parkinson, B.		LMD
Parks, G.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Parncutt, J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
Parrish, H. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Parslow, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Parsons, E.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Pashby, I.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Pasloske, K. S.		AM
Passmore, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Pasztor, J.	Veterinary Public Health (2022)	
Paton, E.	Equine Dentistry (2021)	
Paton, M. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Paton-Toft, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Patterson, O. C.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2023)	
Patterson, P. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	

Patterson, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Pattie, L. J.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2021)	
Pattison, S. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Patullo, S. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Paul, A. E. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Paul, A. S.	Animal Welfare (2004)	LM
Payne, E. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Payten, A. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Peacock, L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2010)	
Peacock, R. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Peam, H. E.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2014)	
Pearce, M. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	
Pearse, B. H. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	LM
Pearson, I. G.		LM
Pearson, T. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	
Peden, S. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Peebles, I. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	LM
Pefanis, S. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Pegman, A. P. McK.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	
Pegrum, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Peiser-Oliver, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Peltola, S-M.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Pemberton, S. L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2015)	
Penco, K. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Penn, J.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Penry, J. F.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1999)	
Penturn, S.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Pepper, A. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Perera, M.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Perera, S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Perkins, J. R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2005)	
Perkins, M. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Perriam, W. J.	Medicine of Horses (1998)	
Perry, G. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (1993)	LM
Perry, G. H.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1993)	LM
Perry, H.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Perry, R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2012)	
Pertzel, R. B.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Petersen, G. V.		D
Peterson, C. J.	Medicine of Goats (1988)	
Peterson, C. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	

Peterson, J. E.		LMD
Pethick, L. L.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2018)	
Petrey, L. A.	Veterinary Public Health (1980)	LM
Petrovski, K.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2017)	
Petzel, C. E.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2005)	
Pevie, W. G. G.		LM
Pfeiffer, C. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Pfeiffer, D. U.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Philbey, J. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Phillips, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (1996)	
Phillips, C.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2009)	
Phillips, D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Phillips, K. M.	Animal Welfare (2010) Veterinary Pharmacology (2004)	
Phillips, K. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Phillips, R. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2001)	
Philpott, B. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Phipps, A. J.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (2025)	
Pickett, J. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2016) Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Picking, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Pickles, K. L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Pierard, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Pigdon, R. L.	Medicine of Cats (2003)	
Pik, N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2008)	
Pile, C. H.		D
Pillinger, D. B.		LM
Pilton, J. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2012) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2014)	
Pilz, S. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Pinch, D. S. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	D
Pinfold, L. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Pink, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Pinkster, C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012) Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Piper, K. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2013) Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Pistorius, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Pitt, D. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	LM
Pitt, K. S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Pitts, S. E.	Animal Reproduction (2023) Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Pizzi, R.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	

Plaganyi, I.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Planellas Bachs, M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Plant, J. W.	Medicine of Sheep (1998)	LM
Plasto, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Platt, M. K.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Playford, M. C.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1996)	
Ploeg, R. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2004)	
Poe, I. C.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2011)	
Poff, G.	Medicine of Sheep (2013)	
Poirier, V.	(2018)	AM
Polak, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Polese, M.	Small Animal Surgery (1989)	
Poli, G. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Pollitt, J. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Pollock, C. C.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Pollock, D. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	
Poole, B. J.	Medicine of Horses (2004)	
Poole, C.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Poon, V. G. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Poot, T.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Pope, C. C.		
Pope, R. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Porep, S. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Portas, T. J.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2001)	
Porter, B.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Porter, M. F.	Medicine of Dogs (1986)	
Porublev, D. G.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Potter, F. J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1991)	LM
Potter, J. J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2013)	
Potter, J. S.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2009)	LM
Potter, W. L.	Medicine of Dogs (1994)	D
Pottie, R. G.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2005) Veterinary Pharmacology (2010)	
Poulsom, L. L.	Medicine of Cats (2019)	
Povea Mora, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Powell, R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2024)	
Prabakaran, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Prabakaran, A. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Pratt, B. A. J.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Pratt, E. A.		D
Pratt, E. A.		D

Pratt, P. A.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
Pratt, S. B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2023)	
Prejac Vucko, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Premont, J. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Prendergast, P. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Prescott, C. W.		D
Prewett, L. P.		LM
Price, A. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Price, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Price, P.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Priest, G. K. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Pringle, B. E.	Small Animal Medicine (1981)	LM
Pringle, M. I.	Small Animal Surgery (1981)	LM
Pritchard, E. C.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Procter, R. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Pudge, E. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Puk, Y. J.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Pullens, B.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Pullos, T. A.	Animal Reproduction (2010)	
Pulsford, M. F.		D
Purcell, B.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Purcell, S. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2011) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Purdam, H.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	LM
Purdie, D. J.		
Purdie, W. L. C.		D
Pursell, R. T.		LM
Putter, G.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2014)	
Pyecroft, S. B.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2002) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2007)	
Pyke, D. N.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Pyman, M. F. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1999)	
Pyne, M. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2002)	
Qin, N.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Quain, A.	Animal Welfare (2016)	
Quick, M. A.	Medicine of Horses (2001)	
Quinane, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1989)	
Quince, E. V.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Quinlan, T. J.		
Quinn, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Quinn, C. T.	Medicine of Horses (2008) Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2009)	

Quinn, R. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Quintner, M.	Animal Welfare (2024)	
Rac, R.		LM
Radich, S. V.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Radvan, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Rae, M. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Rae, S.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Rahaley, R.		LM
Raillard, M.	(2019)	AM
Railton, D. I.	Surgery of Horses (2000)	
Raisis, A. L.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1994)	
Rak, P. M. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Ramachandra, D. C.	Animal Reproduction (2025)	
Ramachandran, A.	Surgery of Horses (2009)	
Ramoo, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Rampton, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Rampton, T. A. B.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Ramsay, G. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Ramsay, J. B.	Small Animal Surgery (1986)	LM
Ramsden, L. I.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2015)	
Ramsey, S.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Rand, J.		AM
Randall, J. P.	Veterinary Behaviour (2001)	
Raney, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Range, E. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Ranken, H. W. L.	Surgery of Horses (2006)	
Rankin, E. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Rasmussen, L.	(2020)	AM
Rassool, M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Rayner, K. L.	Medicine of Sheep (2023) Medicine of Beef Cattle (2025)	
Rayner, S. G.	Surgery of Horses (1996)	
Rea, P. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Read, P. E. R.		LMD
Readford, P.	Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Reaks, M. S.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Reardon, C. J.	Medicine of Horses (2002)	
Rebelo, M. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Rebhan, H. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2013)	LM
Reddrop, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Redman, L. A.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2025)	

Reed, K. B.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2021)	
Reedy, E.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
Rees, A. G.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Rees, D.		LM
Rees, J. B.	Veterinary Public Health (1980)	
Rees, R. L.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1999)	LM
Reese, D.		AM
Reeve, O. F.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Reeves, C. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	
Reeves, S. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Reid, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Reid, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Reid, K.	Animal Welfare (2022)	
Reid, M. M.	Medicine of Cats (1995)	LM
Reid, N. E.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Reid, S. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1999)	
Reid, V. D.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Reilly, W.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Reiss, A.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2006)	
Remaj, B. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2022)	
Rendell, D. K.	Medicine of Sheep (1986)	LM
Renner, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Rennie, P. S.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2006)	
Renshaw, K. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Resch, I.	Small Animal Medicine (2001) Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Retchford, M. R.	Medicine of Dogs (1993)	
Reynolds, B.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Reynolds, B.	(2025)	AM
Reynolds, L. N.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Reynolds, R. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Reynolds, S. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	
Rheinberger, J. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2010)	
Rheinberger, R. J.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1994)	
Rhodes, C. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Rice, H. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Rice, M.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Rich, J. C.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2005)	
Rich, P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Rich, T.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2015)	
Richards, L. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	

Richards, R. B.	Surgery of Horses (1999)	
Richards, W. P.		
Richardson, B.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Richardson, J. L.	Veterinary Radiology (1988)	
Richardson, K.	Medicine of Cats (2006)	
Richardson, S. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Riches, M. C.		LMD
Richter, S-A. C. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Rickard, J. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Ricketts, W.	Animal Welfare (2002)	
Riddall, J. A.	Medicine of Cats (2014) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Riddle, K. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Rigby, E. F.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Riley, C. B.	(2016)	AM
Ritson, M. T.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Roach, P. J. G.		D
Roberts, H. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Roberts, J. A.		LMD
Roberts, N. F.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2019)	
Roberts, W. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	
Roberts-Bailey, L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2021) Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Robertson, A. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Robertson, E.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Robertson, I. D.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1986)	
Robertson, L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Robertson, M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Robertson, S. J.	Medicine of Cats (2003)	
Robertson, S. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Robinson, A. R.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Robinson, B. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Robinson, C. L.	Surgery of Horses (2012)	
Robinson, M.		LM
Robinson, M. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Robinson, P. A.	Medicine of Horses (1981)	LM
Robinson, R. C.		D
Robinson, S. J.	Medicine of Horses (2010)	
Robinson, W. F.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1982)	
Robson, G. D.		
Robson, S.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2014)	
Roche, D.		LM

Rockman, M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2013)	
Rodes, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Rodwell, S. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2021)	
Roe, A. R.	Medicine of Sheep (1995)	
Roe, R. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1982)	LM
Roe, S. C.	Small Animal Surgery (1986)	LM
Rolls, P. J.	Medicine of Sheep (1995)	D
Rolph, N. C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Romeo, C. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Rooke, E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Rooney, K. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Roos, B.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Rosa, R. S. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Rose, M. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Rosen, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Rosenblatt, A. J.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Rosenblum, G. P.		
Rosenwax, A. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1996)	
Roser, M. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011) Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2014)	
Ross, D. R.		
Ross, S. P.	Small Animal Surgery (1992)	D
Rossi, J-A.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Roth, I. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1988)	LM
Rothwell, J. T.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1987)	LM
Rothwell, T. L. W.		LM
Rouillard, N.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2014)	
Rourke, L.	Veterinary Behaviour (1999)	
Rourke, P.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Rowe, A.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2021)	
Rowe, C. V.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Rowe, M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Rowe, S. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2017) Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Roy, R. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Rozmanec, M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1998)	
Rubite, A. T.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2006)	
Ruck, E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Rudling, T. A.		LM
Ruiz, A. J.	(2021)	AM
Rumsey, R. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	

Ruppin, M. P.	Medicine of Horses (2013) Surgery of Horses (2012)	
Rush, N.	Veterinary Public Health (2024)	
Rushford, B. H.		LM
Rushton, J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012) Medicine of Cats (2010)	
Russ, I. G.	Medicine of Dogs (1987)	LM
Russell, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Russell, B. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	
Russell, E.	Medicine of Cats (2016)	
Russell, G. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Russell, N. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Rutherford, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Ryan, D. P.	Medicine of Goats (2007)	
Ryan, E. T.		
Ryan, F. B.		D
Ryan, M. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2001)	
Ryan, R.	Animal Welfare (2021)	
Ryan, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Ryan, R. K.		D
Ryan, S. D.	Small Animal Surgery (1995)	
Sabin, J. G.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Sacks, P.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2003)	
Sadlier, M. P.	Surgery of Horses (1994)	
Salinsky, J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2008)	
Salisbury, R. M. C.		LM
Salmi, G.	Animal Welfare (2024)	
Salmi, I.	Animal Welfare (2024)	
Salmon, D. D.		LM
Salmon, S. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	
Salter, R. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1993)	
Sames, M. S.	Medicine of Cats (2004)	
Samuel, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Sanchez Martel, M. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Sanders, R. N.		LM
Sandy, J. R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2002)	
Sangster, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Sanson, R. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1988)	
Sant, R. E.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012) Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Santamaria, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Santos, L.	(2018)	AM

Sapsford, C. S.		LM
Sarathchandra, S. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2008) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Sarvananthar, T.	Veterinary Behaviour (2016)	
Saunders, H.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Saunders, K. E.	Animal Welfare (2016)	
Saunders, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Savage, C. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Savage, C. J.		AM
Savic, S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Savory, R.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Sawford, K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2014)	
Saye, V. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2008) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2015)	
Scanlon, P. L.	Animal Welfare (2001)	LM
Sceales, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Schaaf, O.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	
Schader, J.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Schampers, B. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Scheelings, T. F.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2009)	
Schembri, M. A.	Animal Reproduction (2008)	
Schepers, D.	Veterinary Radiology (1992)	
Schier, M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2011)	
Schiotz, N. H.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Schneider, X.	Animal Reproduction (2019)	
Schnitzer, P.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2021)	
Schofield, S. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Schwind, J. M.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Sciacca, E. L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Scott, A. B.	Avian Health (Poultry) (2024) Veterinary Public Health (2019)	
Scott, D. J.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	
Scott, J. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Scott, L.	Veterinary Behaviour (1996)	LM
Scott, L. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Scott, L. R.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1987)	LM
Scott-Orr, H.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	
Scrimgeour, A. B.	Small Animal Surgery (2009)	D
Scrivener, C. J.	Medicine of Sheep (1991)	
Scrivens, M. M.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (2017)	

Scroope, J. B.		D
Seaman, J. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1986)	LM
Searle, L. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Seawright, A. A.		LM
Secombe, C. J.	Medicine of Horses (2004)	
Secombe, M. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Sedgwick, R. B.	Medicine of Horses (1998)	
Seet, P. M. C.	Medicine of Cats (2014) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2011)	
Selby, E. H.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2015)	
Semmens, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Sergeant, E. S. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Seton, R. N.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	LM
Seybold-Baer, K.	Equine Dentistry (2024)	
Seymour, D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Seymour, M. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Seymour, R.	Veterinary Behaviour (2018)	
Sezun, G. S.	Equine Dentistry (2011)	
Shackleton, E. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2016)	
Shallow, M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	
Shan, R.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Shankar, R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Sharbine, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Sharma, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Sharman, B. J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Sharp, C.		AM
Sharp, L. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2011)	
Sharp, P. E.	(2018)	AM
Sharrock, A. G.	Medicine of Pigs (1982)	LM
Shaw, E. J.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Shaw, S. D.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2010)	
Shaw, S. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Shearer, P. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2016)	
Sheehan, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Sheludko, K. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Shephard, R. W.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1995)	
Shepherd, G. E. H.		LM
Shepherd, G. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1988)	LM
Sherif Elsherbini, M. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Sheriff, D. A.		D
Sherry, H.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	

Shield, S. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Shields, T. A. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2016)	
Shih, W. Y-H.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Shilkin, J. J.		LM
Shilton, C.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Shing, K. W. H.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Shipham, W. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Shirley, G.		D
Shiu, C. Y. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Short, E. J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Shorten, R. J.	Equine Dentistry (2018)	
Shortridge, E. H.		D
Shuff, V. A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2014)	
Sia, N. S. L.	Veterinary Public Health (2022)	
Sides, R.	Medicine of Sheep (2017)	
Sier, A. M.		LMD
Sijbranda, D. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2012)	
Sim, R.	(2024)	AM
Sim, S. T. C.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Sim, V. P. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Simcock, J. O.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Simkin, C. F.	Medicine of Sheep (2021)	
Simmonds, C. G.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1989)	LM
Simon, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Simon, A. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Simon, C. D.	Equine Dentistry (2018) Surgery of Horses (2010)	
Simonis, K. M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Simpson, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2025)	
Simpson, C. J. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Simpson, J. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2001)	
Simpson, M. L.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Sims, L. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1987)	
Simson, A. R. B.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1983)	
Sinclair, J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Sinclair, J. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Sinclair, L. B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Singam, R.	Surgery of Horses (2014)	
Singh, N. K. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Singh, S. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Sinkovic, B.		LMD

Sinnott, B. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Sirasch, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Sisam, J. C.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1997)	D
Sjalander-Dillenbeck, L. M.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Sjogren, N. S.		LM
Skelsey, L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Skerratt, L. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2007)	
Skinner, G. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2010)	
Skipper, S. C.		LM
Slade, N. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2015)	
Slatter, P. S.	Small Animal Surgery (1978)	LM
Slattery, S. M.	Medicine of Sheep (1996)	
Sloss, V.		D
Small, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Small, M. W.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	
Smalle, T. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Smit, J. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Smith, B. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Smith, C.	Animal Reproduction (2023)	
Smith, C. F.		LM
Smith, C. H.	Medicine of Cats (1991)	LM
Smith, C. R.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1997)	
Smith, G. W.	Medicine of Horses (1986)	
Smith, H. G.	Small Animal Medicine (1996)	
Smith, I. G.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2009)	
Smith, J. B.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1988)	
Smith, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Smith, K. C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2023)	
Smith, L. R.	Animal Reproduction (2021)	
Smith, R.	Medicine of Sheep (2009)	
Smith, V. W.		LM
Smither, F. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Smits, A. F.		LM
Snowden, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
So, D.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
So, W.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Soh, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Soh, K. J. B.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Soh, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Sollars, K. L. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Sommerlad, S. F.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	

Sommerville, G. F.		LM
Song, K. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Song, W. T.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Soo, M. R. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Sorensen, E. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Sorensen, N. N.		LM
Sorensen, P. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Sorrell, S.	Medicine of Cats UK (2013)	
Soul, C. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Spanoghe, J. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	
Sparkes, A. H.		AM
Speare, R.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1986)	D
Speelman, J. P.	Small Animal Surgery (1998)	
Speer, A. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Spellman, J. E. M.		LM
Spelta, C. W.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Spence, T. T.		
Spielman, D. S.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1994)	
Spiers, Z. B.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2009)	
Spillett, S.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Spinoglio, G. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Spira, H. R.		LM
Spooner, N. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Spotswood, C. L.		D
Spradbrow, P. B.		LM
Springhall, J. A.		LM
Sprott, D. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1999)	
Sproule, R. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM
Sriram, A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2016)	
Stabler, R. J.	Animal Welfare (2012) Veterinary Behaviour (2000)	LM
Stafford, H.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Stalder, K. J.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2012) Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Stallard, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2008)	
Stamati, C. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Stammers, B. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Standage-Wardle, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Stanislaus, C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Stanley, B. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1987)	
Stanley, H. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Stanley, M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	

Stanton, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Stea, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Steele, K. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Steffert, I. J.		LM
Stein, B. A.		LMD
Steinier, L.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Stelmasiak, T.	Animal Reproduction (1983)	LM
Stemmet, G. P.	Veterinary Practice (Equine) (2021)	
Stenberg, T. F.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Stenner, R.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2014)	
Stenner, V.	Small Animal Medicine (1999)	
Stent, A. W.		
Stephen, C. P.		AM
Stephens, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Stephens, F. J.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (2004)	
Stephens, I. B.	Veterinary Public Health (1981)	LM
Stephens, N. S.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Stephens, T. L.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Stephens, T. R.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2013)	
Stephens, W. H.		LM
Stephensen, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Sternberg, N. J.	Medicine of Cats (2014)	
Stevenson, M. A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1992)	
Stewart, A.	(2018)	AM
Stewart, A. G.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Stewart, B. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Stewart, D. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1998)	LM
Stewart, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Stewart, J. D.		LM
Stewart, M. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Stewart, P. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1987)	LM
Stewart, S. C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Stewart, S. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2005)	
Stewart, W. B.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2000)	
Stickney, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Stillman, J. E.	Medicine of Horses (1990)	
Stirling, C. J.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2022)	
Stirling, J. J.		LM
Stokes, C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Stokes, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2019)	
Stokes, E. M.	Medicine of Horses (2023)	

Stokes, T. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2004)	
Stone, B. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2006)	
Stone, E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Stone, K.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Stone, M. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2001)	
Stone, R.	Equine Dentistry (2010)	
Storrer, A. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Strange, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Stratton, R. B.	Veterinary Behaviour (2014)	
Straw, R. C.		AM
Street, E.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Strekozov, T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Strong, M. A. B.	Small Animal Surgery (2001)	
Struthers, G. A.	Medicine of Sheep (1981)	LM
Studdert, M. J.		LM
Stumm, J. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Stutsel, M.-J.	Surgery of Horses (2022)	
Su, X. N.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2021)	
Suann, C. J.	Surgery of Horses (1986)	LM
Suchowersky, J. A.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Sugiyama, T.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Sullivan, J. J.	Small Animal Surgery (1997)	
Sullivan, L. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Summerville, B. G.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2013)	
Sumner, J. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Sumner, J. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Sun, T. C.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Sundra, T.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Sutcliffe, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2003)	
Suter, P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Suter, R. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2000)	
Sutherland, D. D.		LM
Sutherland, M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2014)	
Sutherland, R. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1978)	D
Sutherland, S. J.	Medicine of Sheep (2019)	
Sutton, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Sutton, R. H.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1980)	D
Swaffield, M. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Swainston, J. J.		D
Swan, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Swan, A. G.		LM

Swan, M. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Swan, R. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1987)	LMD
Swietlik, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Swindells, K. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2000)	
Sycamore, K. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Sykes, G.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Sykes, W. E.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1982)	D
Symonds, N.	(2023)	AM
Symons, L. E. A.		LM
Symons, W. E.	Animal Welfare (2001) Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	
Szabat, G.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2024)	
Sze, J. J-L.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Szymanska, J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Tabrett, D. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2000) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2005)	
Taft, D. P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Taggers, A. A.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Tahboub, T.	Medicine of Cats UK (2024)	
Tahmindjis, M. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1995)	D
Tait, A. R. C.		LM
Talbot, B. E.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2015)	
Talbot, C.	(2025)	AM
Tam, J. K. L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Tam, V.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2022)	
Tammemagi, L.		LM
Tan, A. W. K.	(2025)	AM
Tan, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Tan, C.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Tan, I. Y. Q.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Tan, J.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Tan, K. K. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Tan, L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Tan, L. M.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Tan, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Tan, Q. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Tan, R. H.	Medicine of Horses (2002)	
Tan, S. M. T.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Tan, S. S. L.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2022)	
Tan, S. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Tan, T.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Tan, T-H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	

Tan, T. S-E.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2009) Medicine of Sheep (2021) Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Tan, Y-P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Tan, Y. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2024)	
Tan Liang, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Tana, T. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2002)	
Tang, H. Y. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Tang, T. C. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Tardiani, L. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Tarver, A.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2013)	
Tasker, J. B.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1989)	LM
Tawse, S. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Tay, L. E. L.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Tay, L. Y. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Tay, M.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	
Tay, S. S.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Tay, Z. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Taylor, E. G.		LM
Taylor, G. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Taylor, I.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Taylor, J. D.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1991)	
Taylor, J. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Taylor, L. F.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1994)	
Taylor, P. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1995)	
Taylor, R. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	
Taylor, S.	(2019)	AM
Taylor, S. N.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2000)	
Tazawa, S. P.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Teh, H. H.	Small Animal Medicine (2011)	
Tempest, C. L.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1982)	D
Tena, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Tennent, D. D.		LM
Teo, E. F.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Teoh, R.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Teoh, S. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Teoh, S. N.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Teoh, Y. T.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Tepper, K. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Ter Haar, B. B.		LM
Ter Kuile, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	

Tessier, A. F.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Thain, R. I.		LM
Tham, S. M.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2008)	
Thang, C. H. T.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024)	
Theakstone, T.	Medicine of Cats (1985) Veterinary Behaviour (2011)	
Theng, W. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Thirouin, M.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Thom, L. K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Thomas, A. W.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Thomas, D. S.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (1996)	
Thomas, E.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Thomas, J. H.		LM
Thomas, M. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2008)	
Thomas, N. M. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2011) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Thompson, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2002)	
Thompson, A. R.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2009)	
Thompson, B. R.	Medicine of Horses (1992)	
Thompson, C. H.	Veterinary Microbiology and Microbial Diseases (1989)	
Thompson, D. J.	Veterinary Radiology (2009)	
Thompson, E. A.	Equine Dentistry (2007)	
Thompson, H. G.	Medicine of Cats (1981)	
Thompson, J. J.		LM
Thompson, J. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Thompson, K. E.	Medicine of Horses (2015)	
Thompson, M. F.		AM
Thompson, R. R.	Medicine of Cats (1981)	
Thompson, S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Thompson, W. H.		LMD
Thomson, A. A.		LM
Thomson, B. T.	Medicine of Sheep (1988)	D
Thomson, C.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Thomson, G. A.		LM
Thomson, G. G.		D
Thong, P. W. Y.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Thornber, P. M.	Animal Welfare (2006)	
Thorne, C. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Thornton, G. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Thornton, J. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1979)	
Thornton, L. N.		LM
Thornton, R. N.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1992)	LM

Thornton, T. A.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2005)	
Thorpe, B. R.		LM
Thurley, D. C.		LMD
Thurtell, G.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Tiernan, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Tiihonen, H. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2021)	
Tikekar, A. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Tillack, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Tilly, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Timbs, D. V.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1988)	LM
Ting, S. Y. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Tinney, H. R.		LM
Tinslay, P. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (1994)	LMD
Tinsley, M.		
Tinson, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2016)	
Tobiansky, G. M.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Tobias, G. R.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2022)	
Todd, H. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Todd, J. E. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Todhunter, K. H.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2008)	
Toh, C. S. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Toh, Y. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Tolson, J. W.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Tong, L. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Tong, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Tong, T. T. K.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Toomey, D. E.	Small Animal Surgery (1990)	LM
Tori, M. J-L.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Toribio, J-A. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2009)	
Torii, E. H.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2018)	
Tothill, S.	Medicine of Cats (2014)	
Townsend Klinge, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Townsend, S. B.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Townsend, W. L.	Medicine and Management of Aquaculture Species (1999)	
Toyer, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2007)	
Tozer, K. S.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2019)	
Tragar, E. L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Trainor, A.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Equine) (2023)	
Tran, S. P.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Tran, T-L.	Small Animal Medicine (2007) Small Animal Surgery (2001)	

Tranter, W. P.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1981)	
Trefny, F.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Tremain, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Treseder, M.	Animal Reproduction (2023) Equine Dentistry (2018)	
Treweek, E. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	
Trewren, J. A.	Small Animal Medicine (1996)	
Trickett, L. I.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	LM
Triglia, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Trinca, J. K.		LM
Trinder, P. T. W.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	
Trinder, R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Tritica, M. G.		D
Trommelmans, I.	Small Animal Surgery (2019)	
Truelove, L.	Medicine of Cats (1996)	LM
Trueman, I. F.	Medicine of Horses (2006)	
Truong, G. B.	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Trzeciak, Z.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Tsai, S. Z. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Tsai, T. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Tsang, R.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Tsang, S. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Tsang, W. W. Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2024) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Tse, C. N.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Tso, S. M. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Tso, S. S. K.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Tsoi, F. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Tuan, J. K. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Tucker, R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2012)	
Tucker, R. R.		LM
Tucker, R. S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (1994)	
Tuckett, G.	Pig Health and Production (2023)	
Tud, T. A. H.		AM
Tulley, W.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2015)	
Tuohy, P.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2017)	
Turner, A. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Turner, A. J.		LM
Turner, D. M.		D
Turner, G. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Turner, T.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Turnwald, M. T.	Veterinary Behaviour (2008)	

Twaddle, A. A.		LM
Tweddle, N. E.		LM
Tweedie, S. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2001)	
Twyford, N. J.	Medicine of Dogs (1989)	LM
Tyler, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Tynan, D. A.		LM
Uetsu, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Ulcoq, T.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2024)	
Underwood, G. J.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (1997)	
Unsworth, P. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2003)	LM
Urlings, P.	Small Animal Medicine (2024) Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Vaatstra, B. L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2010)	
Vallee, E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2017)	
Van Acker, C. D.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Van Andel, M. V. B.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Van Bavel, J. E.	Veterinary Radiology (1997)	D
Van Boeijen, M. F.	Medicine of Cats (2010)	
van Dam, J. T.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2016)	
van de Steenoven, H. L.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Van Den Berg, I. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Van Den Enden, M.	Equine Dentistry (2014)	
van der Lingen, C. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Van Der Veek, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	
van der Weide, L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2017)	
Van Drimmelen, R. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Van Dyk, S. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
van dyke, J. B.	(2020)	AM
van Gelderen, A. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Van Hees, J.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
van Lith, D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Van Reenen, G. M.		D
Van Rooy, D.	Veterinary Behaviour (2004)	
van Schie, S. M.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Van Velsen, C. M.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2013)	
Van Wijk, J. G. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1990)	LM
Vandegraaff, R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Vaneps, A. W.	Medicine of Horses (2004)	
Vanwonderghem, N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Vardanega, M. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Varga, S. A.	Small Animal Medicine (2000) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2009)	

Vassallo, R. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Vaswani, P	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Vaughan, J. L.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (1998)	
Vaughan, L.	Animal Welfare (2012)	LM
Verkest, K. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2000)	
Vermeeren, E. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Vermeulen, A.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018) Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2017)	
Vermeulen, A. D.	Surgery of Horses (2018)	
Versluis, G. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2012)	
Vickery, A.	Small Animal Surgery (2006)	
Victor, J. K.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Viita-Aho, T. K.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Vilches Romo, C.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Vince, M. A.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Vindenes, I.	Medicine of Cats UK (2017)	
Vinette Herrin, K. A.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2017)	
Visser, M.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2024)	
Vitali, S. D.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2009)	
Vogelnest, A.	Medicine of Cats (1990)	LM
Vogelnest, L.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (1996)	
Vogels, Z.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2007) Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
von Hoff, J. S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2018)	
Voss, J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2025)	
Waddell, A. H.		D
Wade, V.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Wadie, G. H. C.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Wai-Shing, S. W.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Wainscott, M. S.	Surgery of Horses (1998) Veterinary Pharmacology (2004) Veterinary Physiology (2009)	
Wakefield, T. R.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2019)	
Walczak, M.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2025)	
Waldron, R. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2011)	
Wales, R. G.		D
Walker, A. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Walker, A. M.	Small Animal Surgery (1985)	LM
Walker, B. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Walker, C. E. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1973)	D
Walker, C. G.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2003)	
Walker, D. J.		D

Walker, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Walker, R. I.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	D
Walker, S.	Equine Dentistry (2010)	
Wallace, A. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2004)	
Wallace, G. V.		LM
Wallace, N. McC.		D
Wallace, R. C.	Surgery of Horses (2008)	
Wallner, B.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2006)	
Walmsley, D. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Walsh, C. M.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2018)	
Walsh, J. B.	Medicine of Sheep (2011)	
Walsh, V. P.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1999)	
Walshe, R. J.	Equine Dentistry (2008)	
Walton, A. N.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1996)	
Walton, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Walton-Clark, M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Wan, C. T. Y.	Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2024)	
Wang, J.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Wang, N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Wang, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Wang, Y.	Veterinary Pharmacology (2024)	
Ward, G. A. L.		LMD
Ward, G. W.		LMD
Ward, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Ward, J. M.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2010)	
Ward, J. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2015)	
Ward, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Ward, K.	Veterinary Behaviour (2008)	
Ward, S. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Warde, X. C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2014)	
Wardle, R. N.		LM
Wardman, A. J.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2024) Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Waring, J. S.	Medicine of Dogs (1992)	
Warman, C. G.	Veterinary Radiology (1985)	
Warne, L.	(2016)	AM
Warren, B.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2025)	
Warton, F. A.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	
Wasik, S. M.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Waterhouse, K. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2025)	
Waterson, K. I.	Small Animal Surgery (1986)	LM

Watkin, L.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Watkins, E. E.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Watkins, R. B.		
Watson, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Watson, A. D. J.	Medicine of Cats (1981)	LMD
Watson, A. R. A.		LMD
Watson, C. R.		
Watson, G. I. D.	Animal Nutrition (Ruminant) (2025)	
Watson, J. A.	Small Animal Surgery (2013)	
Watson, N.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Watt, B. R.	Medicine of Sheep (1982)	
Watt, I. G.		LM
Watts, J.	Equine Dentistry (2022)	
Watts, J.		AM
Watts, J. G.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Watts, P. S.		LMD
Watts, R. M.		D
Wearne, J. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Weaver, J. P.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Webb, A. R.	Medicine of Cats (1994)	
Webb, C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2022)	
Webb, C. A.	Medicine of Cats (1998)	
Webb, D.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Webb, J. C.	Veterinary Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation (Canine) (2022)	
Webb, K. J.	Medicine of Horses (2009)	
Webb, K. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2013)	
Webb, N.	Medicine of Horses (2017)	
Webb, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Webb, R. M.		LM
Webb, S. M.	Medicine of Dogs (1983)	LM
Weber, M. A.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
Webster, A. F.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2017)	
Webster, J. R.		D
Webster, M. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1991)	LM
Webster, N.		AM
Webster, R.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2016)	
Webster, R. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2008)	
Wedderburn, J. P.		
Wedemeyer, K.	Medicine of Horses (2023)	
Weight, R. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2010) Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2025)	

Weir, J. W.	Medicine of Horses (2013)	
Welland, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2001)	
Weller, J. C.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2017)	
Weller, K. P.	Medicine of Cats (2012)	LM
Wellington, N. A. M.		LM
Wells, K. E.		LM
Werndly, C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Wesselingh, K. M.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
West, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Wester, A. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2022)	
Westman, M. E.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Weston, C. F.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Wheeldon, S.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2022)	
Wheelhouse, J. L.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (2022)	
Whelan, N. C.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1993)	
White, D. M.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2015)	
White, H. C.	Medicine of Horses (1989)	LM
White, J.	Medicine of Cats (1999)	
White, M. S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
White, W. E.		LMD
Whitehead, A. B. R.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2022)	
Whiteley, P. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1997)	
Whitlock, A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Whitlock, B.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2025)	
Whittaker, A.	Animal Welfare (2008)	
Whittaker, C.		AM
Whittaker, C.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2023)	
Whittington, R. J.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1987)	LM
Whyte, S. L.		LM
Wicker, L. V.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (2016)	
Wickham, N.		D
Wickramasinghe, I. N. A.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2021)	
Wicks, G. R.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Wiechula, N.	(2024)	AM
Wiethoelter, A. K.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Wiggins, B. K.	Medicine of Beef Cattle (1995)	LM
Wiggins, D.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Wightman, P. F.	Small Animal Surgery (1989) Veterinary Radiology (1995)	
Wilcox, J. D.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Wilcox, R. S.	Animal Welfare (2018) Medicine and Management of Laboratory Animals (2015)	

Wildegooose, J. D.		
Wilkie, E. L. W.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Wilkins, L.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Wilkins, S. E.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Wilkinson, F. C.		D
Wilkinson, H.	Medicine of Cats UK (2022)	
Wilkinson, J. S.		LM
Wilkinson, R. J.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2022)	
Wilks, T. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2013)	
Williams, A. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Williams, F. L.		LM
Williams, G. M.	Medicine of Cats (1993)	
Williams, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Williams, N. N.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	
Williams, P.	Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2019)	
Williams, P. J.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2013)	
Williams, R. M. P.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Williams, S. A.	Medicine of Cats UK (2016)	
Williams, S. C.	Medicine of Horses (2015)	
Williams, T. R.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2018)	
Williams, V. M.	Animal Welfare (2001)	LM
Williamson, M. McC.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (1996)	
Williamson, N. B.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (1977)	LM
Williams-Paterson, C. M.	Medicine of Horses (2000)	
Willis, D. W.	Medicine of Pigs (1987)	LM
Willis, E. M.	Medicine of Horses (1994)	LM
Willis, R. J.	Small Animal Medicine (1997)	LM
Wills, D. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	
Wills, L. D.	Medicine of Horses (1984)	D
Willson, R. L.		LM
Wilsher, J. S.	Small Animal Medicine (1998)	
Wilson, D. A.	Small Animal Surgery (1987)	
Wilson, D. N.		LM
Wilson, D. P.	Small Animal Surgery (2010)	
Wilson, G. J.	Veterinary Dentistry (1994)	LM
Wilson, G. S.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1991)	
Wilson, H.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Wilson, J. P.		D
Wilson, K. A. T.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2017)	
Wilson, P. D.	Medicine of Australasian Wildlife Species (1995)	
Wilson, R.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	

Wilson, R. G.		LM
Wilson, R. J.	Medicine of Pigs (1997)	
Wilson, T. D.	Animal Reproduction (1992)	LM
Wiltshire, S. N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2015)	
Windel, A. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Windle, E. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Wingate, R. L.	Small Animal Surgery (2002)	
Winn, Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Winter, H. H.		LM
Wise, G. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (1989)	LM
Wise, I. K.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2011)	
Wise, J.	Medicine of Horses (2019)	
Witham, A. I.	Small Animal Medicine (2006)	
Witham, F. H.	Small Animal Surgery (2008) Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2012)	
Withers, S.	(2024)	AM
Wittwer, C.	Veterinary Public Health (2022)	
Wo, S. X. N.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Wolf, S.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Wong, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Wong, A.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Wong, A. D.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2007)	
Wong, A. M. J-H.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Analgesia (2021)	
Wong, H. W. E.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Wong, H. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Wong, J. T-M.	Small Animal Medicine (2010)	
Wong, K. C. F.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Wong, K. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Wong, L. Y. L.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2016)	
Wong, N.	Small Animal Surgery (2017)	
Wong, S.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Wong, W. T.	Small Animal Surgery (2018)	
Wong, W. T.	Small Animal Surgery (1991)	LM
Wongsanguan, N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Woo, N. C. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Wood, A.	Veterinary Pharmacology (1997)	D
Wood, B. J.	Animal Breeding and Genetics (2008)	
Wood, J. A. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Wood, K.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Wood, K. A.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2021)	
Wood, S. L.	Veterinary Behaviour (2012)	

Woodborne, D. E.	Small Animal Surgery (2011)	
Woodburn, S. A. G.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Woodforde, M. B.	Small Animal Medicine (2018)	
Woodruff, M. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2009)	
Woods, N. A. C.	Veterinary Behaviour (2023)	
Woods, R.	Medicine of Zoo Animals (1998)	
Woodward, A. J.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Woodward, G. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Woodward, K. L.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2003)	
Woodworth, C. R.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2014)	
Woolaston, D. J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2022)	
Woolcock, B. A.		LM
Woolcock, J. B.		D
Woelford, L.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2009)	
Woolley, E.	Small Animal Surgery (2021)	
Wormald, D.	Veterinary Behaviour (2021)	
Worthington, T.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2024)	
Wouda, R. M.	Small Animal Medicine (2007)	
Wray, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2019)	
Wright, G. J.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Wright, L. M.	Medicine of Horses (2015) Veterinary Radiology (Large Animal) (2025)	
Wright, L. V.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Wright, M. J.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Wright, T. R.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2019)	
Wu, R-S.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2017)	
Wu, V. L.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Wyatt, S. R.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Wynne, S. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2005)	
Wynne-Hoelscher, V.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	
Xu, B.		
Xuan, C.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Xue, J.	Veterinary Behaviour (2024)	
Xue, Z. (H.)	Small Animal Surgery (2025)	
Yanez Cerro, M. E.	Medicine of Cats (2021)	
Yang, A. H-C.	Avian Medicine and Surgery (2021)	
Yang, H. H.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Yang, J. C-T.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Yang, L.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2025)	
Yang, S. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Yao, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021) Small Animal Surgery (2012)	

Yap, F. W.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Yarsley, E. A.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Yata, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2012)	
Yates, K. L.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Yau, P. P. Y.	Veterinary Practice (Small Animal) (2022)	
Yazbeck, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Yeap, L. C-L.	Small Animal Dentistry and Oral Surgery (2001)	
Yeo, C. Y. T.	Medicine of Cats (2024) Small Animal Medicine (2023)	
Yeo, T. N.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2021)	
Yeomans, S. M.	Veterinary Pathology (includes Anatomical and Clinical Pathology) (2001)	
Yeow, N. H. Y.	Medicine of Cats (2018)	
Yeung, K.	Small Animal Surgery (2024)	
Yew, J. C. C.	Medicine and Surgery of Unusual Pets (2018)	
Yip, L. L-H.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (2025)	
Yiu, H. K.	Small Animal Medicine (2021)	
Young, A. S.	Small Animal Surgery (2022)	
Young, B.	Medicine of Horses (2025)	
Young, J. R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2015)	
Young, J. S.		LM
Young, P. B.	Small Animal Surgery (1994)	
Younis, P. J.	Medicine of Dairy Cattle (2002)	LM
Yozin, R. E.	Small Animal Medicine (2014)	
Yu, K.	Small Animal Medicine (2025)	
Yu, L.	Small Animal Medicine (2017)	
Yu, T. C. J.	Small Animal Medicine (2016)	
Yuen, F. Y. E.	Avian Health (Caged and Aviary Birds) (2018)	
Yuen, K. Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Yuen, R. H. Y.	Medicine of Cats (2024)	
Zaki, S.	Veterinary Anaesthesia and Critical Care (1997)	
Zalcman, E. J.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2019)	
Zamir, M.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Zec, J.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2021)	
Zecevik, H. N.	Small Animal Medicine (2022)	
Zentveld, C. R.	Medicine of Cats UK (2018)	
Zhang, G.	Small Animal Surgery (2014)	
Zhang, Y.	Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care (2023)	
Zhou, N. E.	Medicine of Cats (2022)	
Zhu, C. Z. C.	Small Animal Surgery (2012)	
Zhu, Y.	Small Animal Medicine (2024)	
Ziea, J. Y.	Small Animal Surgery (2023)	

Zimmerman, B.	Veterinary Radiology (Small Animal) (2024)	
Zito, S. J. M.	Medicine of Cats (2008)	
Ziv, R.	Veterinary Epidemiology (2005)	
Zoltowska, A. M.	Medicine of Cats UK (2012)	
Zurek-Haidamous, S.	Small Animal Surgery (2016)	

DECEASED MEMBERS

Name	Member Type
Ahrens, P. J.	Member
Albiston, H. E.	Life Fellow
Alexander, G. I.	Fellow
Alexander, T. M.	Life Member
Anderson, J.	Life Member
Anderson, N.	Life Member
Arnott, J. D.	Life Member
Astill, K. J. D.	Life Fellow
Aubrey, J. N.	Member
Auty, J.	Member
Baggot, J. D.	Life Member
Bagust, T. J.	Life Member
Baker, J. L.	Member
Baker, K. D.	Member
Baldock, F. C.	Fellow
Banks, D. J. D.	Member
Baragwanath, J. F.	Life Member
Barbero, R. D.	Member
Baronowsky, E.	Member
Barr, N. C. E.	Life Member
Barrett, H. D.	Member
Basset, C. R.	Life Member
Bayvel, A. C. D.	Member
Beames, J. Mc. D.	Life Member
Beardwood, J. C.	Life Member
Bell, A. T.	Member
Bell, I. G.	Member
Bellinge, W. H.	Life Fellow
Belschner, H. G.	Life Fellow
Bentley, J. B.	Life Member
Berriman, J. A.	Life Member
Beveridge, W. I. B.	Member
Birley, E. J.	Member
Black, H.	Member
Blakely, A. A.	Life Fellow
Blogg, J. R.	Life Member
Blood, D. C.	Life Fellow
Boray, J. C.	Life Fellow

Name	Member Type
Boulton, J. G.	Member
Bradney, I. W.	Fellow
Brudenall, D. K.	Fellow
Bruhl, H. G.	Life Member
Bryden, D. I.	Honorary Fellow
Bryden, M. M.	Member
Buddle, M. B.	Life Fellow
Burke, E. P.	Member
Butterfield, R. M.	Life Member
Cagienard, B.	Member
Campbell, A. C.	Member
Campbell, A. E.	Member
Campbell, N. J.	Member
Campbell, R. S. F.	Fellow
Carter, M. E.	Member
Carter, P. D.	Life Member
Carter, S. A.	Member
Cartridge, M. E. A.	Life Member
Charteris, J. R. H.	Member
Chester, R. D.	Life Fellow
Clay, A. L.	Life Fellow
Cole, G. J.	Member
Cole, V. G.	Life Fellow
Coleman, G. D. C.	Member
Coles, S. V.	Member
Collins, G. W.	Member
Cooper, B. S.	Fellow
Copeman, D. B.	Life Fellow
Copland, M. D.	Fellow
Cordes, D. O.	Life Member
Creeper, J. H.	Member
Cumming, D. F.	Member
Dakic, Z.	Member
Daniels, P. W.	Member
Day, A. M.	Member
Day, N.	Member
Della-Vedova, J. J.	Member
Dennis, S. M.	Honorary Fellow

Dewes, H. F.	Member
Dickens, R. K.	Member
Diplock, P. T.	Life Member
Dixon, R. T.	Life Member
Donald, A. D.	Life Member
Dowling, D. F.	Life Member
Dreadon, R. G.	Life Fellow
Dun, R. J.	Honorary Fellow
Edols, J. H.	Member
Edwards, M. J.	Member
Elliott, R. E. W.	Life Member
Ellis, P. M.	Member
English, A. W.	Fellow
Entwistle, K. W.	Life Member
Evans, D. L.	Member
Evans, J. V.	Member
Familton, A. S.	Member
Farleigh, E. A. M.	Member
Fenwick, D. C.	Life Member
Ferguson, K. A.	Life Fellow
Fielden, E. D.	Life Fellow
Filmer, J. F.	Life Fellow
Finnie, E. P.	Life Member
Fisher, A.	Fellow
Fisher, W.	Member
Fitch, L. W. N.	Life Fellow
Forrester, F. J.	Member
Freeth, G. R.	Member
Friend, S. C. E.	Member
Fulton, L. J.	Fellow
Fyffe, J. J.	Member
Gannon, J. R.	Fellow
Geddes, H. J.	Honorary Fellow
Geering, W. A.	Life Member
Geschmay, J. G.	Member
Gibb, J.	Member
Gill, P. A.	Member
Gilmore, T. C.	Member
Gordon, H. Mc. L.	Honorary Fellow
Gorrie, C. J. R.	Life Fellow

Gotis-Graham, P.	Member
Greenwood, P. E.	Member
Gregory, T. S.	Life Fellow
Grono, L. R.	Member
Hames, J. E.	Member
Harding, W. B.	Life Fellow
Harris, I. E.	Member
Harrison, M. A.	Member
Hartley, W. J.	Honorary Fellow
Harvey, P. R.	Member
Healy, P. J.	Member
Heffer, B.	Member
Heslip, P.	Member
Hides, S.	Member
Hindmarsh, W. L.	Life Fellow
Hoare, R. J. T.	Member
Hogarth-Scott, R. S.	Member
Holmes, M. F.	Member
Hood, G. M.	Member
Hopkirk, C. S. M.	Life Fellow
Hordiewicz, J. K.	Member
Hore, D. E.	Member
Hudson, D.	Member
Hungerford, T. G.	Honorary Fellow
Hunter, A. C.	Member
Hutchins, D. R.	Honorary Fellow
Irvine, C. H. G.	Member
James, J. P.	Life Fellow
Johnston, L. A. Y.	Fellow
Johnston, R. E.	Life Fellow
Johnstone, J. R.	Member
Jonas, W. E.	Member
Jones, T. E.	Life Member
Jopp, A. J.	Member
Jubb, K. V. F.	Life Fellow
Jubb, T. F.	Member
Judge, N. G.	Member
Kabay, M. J.	Member
Keay, A. J.	Member
Kelers, K. A.	Fellow

Kelly, A. P.	Member
Kelly, C. M.	Member
Kelly, K. B.	Member
Kennedy, A. J. M.	Member
Kesteven, K. V. L.	Life Fellow
Ketterer, P. J.	Member
Kibble, R. M.	Life Member
Kinnaird, E.	Member
Knight, P. R.	Member
Kriz, N. G.	Member
Krstic, S. G.	Member
Ladds, P. W.	Life Fellow
Larkin, E. N.	Life Fellow
Larsen, A. M.	Life Fellow
Larson, S.	Member
Lascelles, A. K.	Life Fellow
Laws, L.	Member
Laws, N.	Member
Lever, D. D.	Member
Legg, J.	Life Fellow
Lepper, A.	Life Member
Lewis, P. B.	Member
Lewis, P. F.	Life Member
Leyonhjelm, D. E.	Member
Lifton, J. M.	Life Member
Lindsay, A. B.	Life Member
Lister, S. M.	Member
Little, K. B.	Life Member
Locke, R. H.	Life Member
Logan, C.	Member
Loomis, L. N.	Member
Macfarlane, J. A.	Member
Madie, P.	Member
Malmo, J.	Fellow
Manahan, F. F.	Member
Manktelow, B. W.	Life Member
Manusu, H. P.	Life Member
Martinovich, D.	Member
Mastakov, A. A.	Fellow
Mattner, P. E.	Member

Mawson, J. M.	Member
Mccarthy, D. C.	Member
Mcclure, T. J.	Life Member
Mcclymont, G. L.	Member
Mccormack, P. F.	Member
Mcdonald, J. W.	Life Member
Mcintosh, G. H.	Member
Mcnerney, D. M.	Member
Medenis, A. V.	Member
Meldrum, G. K.	Life Fellow
Menrath, V. H.	Fellow
Middleton, M. J.	Member
Miles, E. H.	Member
Miller, P. J.	Member
Miller, S. J.	Life Fellow
Mitton, R. L.	Member
Money, D. F. L.	Member
Montgomery, R. H.	Member
Moo, D.	Member
Moore, B. L.	Member
Morcombe, P. W.	Member
Moses, P. A.	Life Fellow
Moxham, J. W.	Member
Morison, M. C.	Member
Mumford, D. H.	Member
Munday, B. L.	Member
Murray, J. E.	
Murray, M. D.	Member
Nacauley, J. W.	Member
Napthine, D. V.	Member
Neilson, J. A.	Member
Newlands, R. W.	Member
Newton-Tabrett, D. A.	Member
Nicholls, J. M.	Member
Norris, R. T.	Member
Nunn, M. J.	Member
O'Connor, P. F.	Life Member
O'Grady, K. R.	Member
Osbaldiston, G. W.	Member
Osborne, H. G.	Member

O'Shea, J. D.	Member
Owens, E. L.	Member
Packham, A.	Member
Parkinson, B.	Life Member
Parsonson, I. M.	
Pascoe, R. R. R.	Life Fellow
Penny, R. H. C.	Honorary Fellow
Perrin, C. L.	Fellow
Perry, R. A.	Life Fellow
Petersen, G. V.	Member
Peterson, J. E.	Life Member
Pile, C. H.	Member
Pinch, D. S. M.	Member
Potter, W. L.	Member
Pratt, E. A.	Member
Pratt, E. A.	Member
Prescott, C. W.	Member
Pryor, W. J.	Life Fellow
Pulsford, M. F.	Member
Purdie, W. L. C.	Member
Quinlivan, T. D.	Fellow
Read, P. E. R.	Life Member
Rex, M. A. E.	Fellow
Reynolds, W. T.	Fellow
Rhodes, H. A.	
Riches, M. C.	Life Member
Roach, P. J. G.	Member
Roberts, J. A.	Life Member
Robinson, R. C.	Member
Rolls, P. J.	Member
Rose, A. L.	Life Fellow
Ross, S. P.	Member
Ryan, F. B.	Member
Ryan, R. K.	Member
Ryley, J. W.	Life Fellow
Sabine, M.	Honorary Fellow
Scrimgeour, A. B.	Member
Scroope, J. B.	Member
Seneviratna, P.	Member

Sheriff, D. A.	Member
Shirley, G.	Member
Shortridge, E. H.	Member
Sidman, W. R.	Life Fellow
Sier, A. M.	Life Member
Sinclair, A. N.	Honorary Fellow
Sinkovic, B.	Life Member
Sisam, J. C.	Member
Sloss, V.	Member
Smith, B. F.	Life Fellow
Smyth, G. B.	Fellow
Snowdon, W. A.	Honorary Fellow
Speare, R.	Member
Spotswood, C. L.	Member
Sprent, J. F. A.	Life Fellow
Stein, B. A.	Life Member
Stewart, D. F.	Honorary Fellow
Stewart, J. M. C.	Life Fellow
Stokes, C.	Member
Sutherland, A. K.	Life Fellow
Sutherland, R. J.	Member
Sutton, R. H.	Member
Swainston, J. J.	Member
Swan, R. A.	Life Member
Sykes, P. E.	
Sykes, W. E.	Member
Tahmindjis, M. A.	Member
Taylor, R. I.	Life Fellow
Tempest, C. L.	Member
Thompson, W. H.	Life Member
Thomson, B. T.	Member
Thomson, G. G.	Member
Thurley, D. C.	Life Member
Tinslay, P. E.	Life Member
Tolson, J. W.	Member
Tritica, M. G.	Member
Turner, A. W.	Fellow
Turner, D. M.	Member
Underwood, E. J.	Honorary Fellow

Van Bavel, J. E.	Member
Van Reenen, G. M.	Member
Van Veenendaal, J. C.	Fellow
Waddell, A. H.	Member
Wales, R. G.	Member
Walker, C. E. J.	Member
Walker, D. J.	Member
Walker, R. I.	Member
Wallace, N. McC.	Member
Wallace, T.	
Ward, G. A. L.	Life Member
Ward, G. W.	Life Member
Warner, A. J.	
Watson, A. D. J.	Life Member
Watson, A. R. A.	Life Member
Watt, P.	Member
Watts, R. M.	Member
Webster, A. F.	Life Fellow
Webster, J. R.	Member
Webster, W.	Life Fellow
White, J. B.	Life Fellow
White, W. E.	Life Member
Whittem, J. H.	
Whitten, L. K.	Life Fellow
Wickham, N.	Member
Wilkinson, F. C.	Member
Wills, L. D.	Member
Wilson, J. P.	Member
Wishart, D. S.	Life Fellow
Wood, A.	Member
Woolcock, J. B.	Member

APPENDIX III

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE AND MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL

PRESIDENT

Years	Name
Interim	Prof. R.B. Butterfield (D)
1971-72	Dr D. F. Stewart (D)
1972-73	Dr B C. Eastick
1973-74	Dr L. K. Whitten (D)
1974-75	Dr J. R. Gannon
1875-76	Dr S. J. Miller
1976-77	Dr H. McL. Gordon
1977-78	Dr R.R.R. Pascoe
1978-79	Dr W. J. Pryor
1979-80	Dr G. I. Alexander
1980-81	Dr A. K. Sutherland (D)
1981-82	Dr R. W. Gee
1982-83	Dr K. J. Astill
1983-84	Prof. M.A.E. Rex (D)
1984-85	Dr B. S. Cooper
1985-86	Dr J. Malmo
1986-87	Dr R.J. Dunn
1987-88	Dr D.I. Bryden

Years	Name
1988-89	A. Prof. C.R. Bellenger
1989-90	Prof. J. R. Egerton
1990-91	Dr R.M. Zuber
1991-93	Dr B. R. Jones
1993-95	Dr D. J. Kennedy
1995-97	Dr G. M. Robins
1997-99	Dr C. H. Carlisle
1999-02	Dr G. J. Shepherd
2002-04	Dr R. T. Roe
2004-07	Dr R. A. Read
2007-09	Dr S. Burrough
2009-11	Dr R.H. Labuc
2011-14	Dr P. A. Moses
2014-16	Dr C. S. Mansfield
2016-18	Dr A.K. Burrows
2018-21	Dr Z. Lenard
2021-23	Dr A. Lane
2023-	Dr D. Tabrett

CHIEF EXAMINER

Years	Name
Interim	Prof. D.C. Blood
1971-79	Prof. D.C. Blood
1979-81	Prof. T. J. Heath
1981-83	Prof. M.A.E. Rex (D)
1983-96	Dr E.W. Moodie (D)
1986-89	A Prof. C.R. Bellenger
1989-92	Dr G. M. Robins
1992-94	Prof P.W. Ladds
1994-96	Dr F.C. Baldock (D)
1996-99	Dr R. A. Read

Years	Name
1999-02	Dr H. M. Burbidge
2002-05	Dr R. H. Labuc
2000-07	Dr N. R. Perkins
2008-10	Dr R. Stanley
2010-13	Dr A. K. Burrows
2013-15	Dr M. Owen
2015-18	Dr M. A. Muurlink
2018-21	Dr C. Guy
2021-22	Dr P. Bennett
2022-	Dr J. Carter

HONORARY TREASURER

Years	Name
-------	------

Years	Name
-------	------

1971-80	Dr K. J. Astill
1980-81	Prof. M. A. E. Rex (D)
1981-82	Dr G. I. Alexander
1982-86	Dr E. W. Moodie (D)
1986-89	Dr J. W. Ryley (D)
1989-90	Dr I. P. McCausland
1990-91	Dr D. I. Bryden
1991-95	Dr R. M. Zuber
1995-97	Dr D. J. Kennedy
1997-99	Dr G. J. Shepherd

1999-00	Dr G. B. Neumann
2000-02	Dr R. T. Roe
2002-04	Dr J. Hyland
2004-07	Dr G. B. Neumann
2007-08	Dr R. T. Roe
2008-13	Dr E. Dill-Macky
2013-16	Dr M. Paton
2016-21	Dr B. A. Smith
2021-23	Dr D. Tabrett
2023-	Dr C. Guy

HONORARY SECRETARY

Years	Name
1974-75	Dr R. E. Churchward (D)
1976-77	Dr G. I. Alexander
1977-80	Prof. M. A. E. Rex (D)
1980-88	Dr G. I. Alexander
1988-95	Dr B. A. Woolcock
1995-97	Dr R. M. Zuber
1997-00	Dr J. R. Vasey
2001-06	Dr T. J. King
2006-09	Dr R. Labuc

Years	Name
2009-11	Dr R Sutcliffe
2011-13	Dr M. Paton
2013-14	Dr N. Williamson
2015-19	Dr W. Ricketts
2019-21	Dr A. Lane
2021-23	Dr A. Bryce
2023-25	Dr W. Goodwin
2025-	Dr Guy Wolfenden

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY COUNCIL

HONORARY ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Years	Name
1973-74	Dr R. E. Churchward (D)
1974-75	Dr R. E. Churchward (Dr I. deV W. Montgomery)
1975-76	Dr I. deV. W. Montgomery
1976-80	Dr B. F. Smith (D)
1980-2003	Dr R. J. Dun (NZ)

Years	Name
2003-12	Dr S. Burrough (NZ)
2012-14	Dr N. Williamson (NZ)
2014-15	Dr W. Ricketts (NZ)
2019-21	Dr A. Bryce (NZ)

AWARDS COMMITTEE CHAIR

Years	Name
1975-00	Dr R. I. Taylor
2000-04	Dr R. A. Read
2004-07	Dr K. Seksel
2007-10	Dr J. Bolton

Years	Name
2016-18	Dr Z. Lenard
2018-19	Dr A. Lane
2021-22	Dr C. Cantley
2022-23	Dr A. Bryce

2010-11	Dr P. Moses
2011-14	Dr C. Mansfield
2014-16	Dr M. Burrows
2019-21	Dr A. Bryce

2023-24	Dr G. Edwards
2024-25	Dr G. Wolfenden
2025-	Dr J. G. Sinclair

RETURNING OFFICER

Years	Name
1981-94	Dr J. Gibb
1994-05	Dr L. Laws
2006-10	Dr B. A. Woolcock

Years	Name
2010-19	Dr G. M. Robins
2019-	Dr T. K. King

HONORARY PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

Years	Name
1975-76	Dr I. deV. W. Montgomery
1979-95	Dr H. McL. Gordon

Years	Name
1995-05	Dr B. A. Woolcock
2005-11	Dr F. Musca

HONORARY HISTORIAN

Years	Name
2005-08	Dr B. A. Woolcock

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

*Members of Interim Council

Years	Name
	Dr V. G. Cole* (D)
	Dr L. C. Lloyd*
	Dr E. M. Pullar* (D)
1971-72	Dr I. J. Cunningham (D)
1971-72	Dr P. R. Knight
1971-72	Dr W. R. Sidman (D)
1971-74	Dr D. R. Hutchins (D)
1971-75	Dr R. M. Butterfield*(D)
1971-75	Dr R. E. Churchward (D)
1971-76	Dr M. B. Buddle (D)
1971-76	Dr B. C. Eastick*
1971-76	Dr D. M. Flynn
1971-76	Dr A. W. Hudleston
1971-76	Dr I. deV. M. Montgomery
1971-76	Dr D. F. Stewart (D)
1971-77	Dr R. I. Taylor

Years	Name
1984-90	Dr J. R. Egerton
1985-88	Dr R. Blogg (D)
1985-88	Dr R. S. Wyburn
1986-89	Dr A. G. Bell
1986-89	Dr I. P. McCausland
1986-89	Dr J. W. Ryley (D)
1986-95	Dr B. A. Woolcock
1988-90	Dr R. Atwell
1988-90	Dr S. E. Shaw
1988-98	Dr G. M. Robins
1989-90	Dr G. Petersen
1989-97	Dr R. Zuber
1990-93	Dr M. Robinson
1990-96	Dr B. R. Jones
1991-94	Dr P. W. Ladds
1991-97	Dr D. J. Kennedy

1971-79	Dr J. R. Gannon*
1971-79	Dr K. V.F. Jubb
1971-79	Dr L. K. Whitten (D)
1971-80	Dr B. F. Smith (D)
1971-81	Dr S. J. Miller*
1971-83	Dr D. C. Blood*
1971-84	Dr H. McL. Gordon (D)
1971-85	Dr K. J. Astill*
1971-90	Dr W. J. Pryor
1972-73	Dr A. A. Blakely (D)
1972-73	Dr I. W. McDonald
1972-75	Dr J. W. Ryley (D)
1973-75	Dr D. Roche* (D)
1973-76	Dr I. L. Johnstone
1974-76	Dr R. H.J. Hyne (D)
1975-81	Dr T. J. Heath (D)
1975-83	Dr R. W. Gee (D)
1975-83	Dr A. K. Sutherland (D)
1975-89	Dr G. I. Alexander*
1975-90	Dr R. R. Pascoe (D)
1976-80	Dr W. A. TePunga
1976-87	Dr B. S. Cooper
1976-89	Dr M. A. E. Rex (D)
1977-80	Dr A. N. Bruere
1979-88	Dr R. J. Dun
1979-90	Dr B. W. Manktelow (D)
1980-82	Dr I. G. Pearson
1980-83	Dr L. J. Fulton (D)
1980-89	Dr H. Black
1980-89	Dr A. C. Hunter
1980-90	Dr D. I. Bryden
1981-90	Dr J. Malmo (D)
1982-86	Dr E. W. Moodie
1983-86	Dr K. G. Johnstone
1983-86	Dr V. C. Speirs
1983-89	Dr C. R. Bellenger

1993-95	Dr P. L. Young
1994-96	Dr F. C. Baldock (D)
1995-00	Dr C. H. Carlisle
1995-01	Dr J. R. Vasey
1996-00	Dr G. B. Neumann
1996-02	Dr G. J. Shepherd
1998-04	Dr J. H. Hyland
1999-08	Dr R. T. Roe
2000-06	Dr T. King
2000-08	Dr R. A. Read
2001-04	Dr G. B. Hunt
2002-11	Dr S. Burroughs
2004-07	Dr G. B. Neumann
2004-07	Dr K. Seksel
2006-15	Dr R. Labuc
2007-10	Dr J. Bolton
2007-13	Dr E. Dill-Macky
2008-11	Dr R. Sutcliffe
2009-18	Dr P. Moses (D)
2010-16	Dr M. Paton
2011-20	Dr C. Mansfield
2013-19	Dr A. K. Burrows
2014-19	Dr W. Ricketts
2015-21	Dr B. A. Smith
2016-22	Dr Z. M. Lenard
2019-23	Dr A. C. Bryce
2018-24	Dr A. E. Lane
2021-24	Dr G. Edwards
2022-25	Dr J. Carter
2018-	Dr C. Guy
2019-	Dr D. A. Tabrett
2022-	Dr C. Beck
2023-	Dr W. Goodwin
2024-	Dr J. Sinclair
2024-	Dr G. Wolfenden
2025-	Dr F. Geraghty-Dusan

OFFICE STAFF

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Years	Name
1996-02	P. G. A. Thomas
2002-13	M. G. Parker

Years	Name
2019-19	S. Klintworth
2020-	S. Alderman

EXAMINATIONS MANAGER

Years	Name
2023-	Dr M. A. Hiscutt

EXAMINATIONS OFFICER

Years	Name
2013-21	R. Pettigrew
2021-	J. Burnett

ASSISTANT EXAMINATIONS OFFICER

Years	Name
2017-21	L. Kennedy
2021-23	J. Meatheringham
2024-24	E. Lombard
2024-25	E. Masu

Years	Name
2025-25	M. Crowther
2025-	C. Roqica
2025-	S. Logan

ADMINISTRATION MANAGER

Years	Name
2023-	M. Thie

ADMINISTRATION OFFICER

Years	Name
2009-17	S. Tinsley
2021-24	R. Hodge
2021-25	S. Logan
2024-	C. Tuari
2025-	Y. Yang

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Years	Name
2013-18	K. Hudson

COLLEGE MANAGER

Years	Name
1985-17	E. Lowe
2017-23	Dr M. A. Hiscutt

ASSISTANT COLLEGE MANAGER

2014-17	Dr M. A. Hiscutt
2017-22	S. Tinsley

APPENDIX IV

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETINGS OF THE COLLEGE

Year	Location
1971	Canberra, ACT
1972	Brisbane, QLD
1973	Darwin, NT
1974	Nelson, NZ
1975	Hobart, TAS
1976	Melbourne, VIC
1977	Perth, WA
1978	Sydney, NSW
1979	Townsville, QLD
1980	Hobart, TAS
1981	Darwin, NT
1982	Adelaide, SA
1983	Sydney, NSW
1984	Sydney, NSW
1985	Invercargill, NZ
1986	Gold Coast, QLD
1987	Launceston, TAS
1988	Canberra, ACT
1989	Sydney, NSW
1990	Brisbane, QLD
1991	Sydney, NSW
1992	Adelaide, SA
1993	Gold Coast, QLD
1994	Sydney, NSW
1995	Melbourne, VIC
1996	Christchurch, NZ
1997	Cairns, QLD
1998	Sydney, NSW

Year	Location
1999	Sydney, NSW
2000	Gold Coast, QLD
2001	Gold Coast, QLD
2002	Gold Coast, QLD
2003	Gold Coast, QLD
2004	Gold Coast, QLD
2005	Gold Coast, QLD
2006	Gold Coast, QLD
2007	Gold Coast, QLD
2008	Gold Coast, QLD
2009	Gold Coast, QLD
2010	Gold Coast, QLD
2011	Gold Coast, QLD
2012	Gold Coast, QLD
2013	Gold Coast, QLD
2014	Gold Coast, QLD
2015	Gold Coast, QLD
2016	Gold Coast, QLD
2017	Gold Coast, QLD
2018	Gold Coast, QLD
2019	Gold Coast, QLD
2020	via Zoom
2021	via Zoom
2022	Gold Coast, QLD & via Zoom
2023	Gold Coast, QLD & via Zoom
2024	Gold Coast, QLD & via Zoom
2025	Gold Coast, QLD & via Zoom